The National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York

1926-1941

Gc
973.206
N4n4re
1233696

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01076 6704

REGISTER OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

INCORPORATED 1893

CONTAINING THE NEW MEMBERS
AND THE SUPPLEMENTAL PAPERS
ACCUMULATED BETWEEN THE 1926
REGISTER AND FEBRUARY 1941.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY
OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
NEW YORK 1941

THE HAMILTON PRESS
NEW YORK

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
COOL SPRING AND BUTLER COUNTIES

1233696

Preface

This volume is the sixth edition of the Register of the National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York. It contains the names of the members who joined the Society between April, 1925 and February 20, 1941, and of those appearing on the Supplemental Papers entered during the same period, together with the ancestors in all of these papers.

The 1931 edition, entitled "Addenda to the Register published in 1926", gave the names of 346 members who joined the Society between April, 1925 and April, 1931, numbers 1565 to 1910, and which are included in the present volume's 728 names, numbers 1565 to 2292.

The 1931 edition gave the names in 496 supplemental papers, which contained the names of 155 ancestors never before then registered by the New York Society. The present volume includes these, and, in addition, the names in 1128 supplementals including 320 ancestors never before registered by the Society.

There has been much new history written in the past fifteen years and much genealogical research done, bringing to light facts heretofore unrecorded in the Register. These facts have amplified or changed the recorded services of ancestors in some respects. The careful study given the papers submitted between 1925 and 1941 showed the necessity of rewriting many service claims appearing in the 1926 Register, and 247 service claims were rewritten. The total of the ancestors appearing for the first time and those whose services have been rewritten is 567. The study likewise

disclosed that service claims submitted for a number of ancestors did not meet the Society's eligibility rules. When this occurred on a Supplemental Paper the name has not been printed in this volume; when, however, it occurred on an entrance paper, the ancestor's name has been marked‡.

The Committee in charge of the printing of this Register wishes to express its appreciation of the work done by the Society's office secretary, Mrs. Martha T. Sproull, in placing before the Committee all papers in excellent order, and in answering the many questions with unfailing courtesy and accuracy. The Committee deeply appreciates the fine genealogical work done by the Society's genealogists, Miss Rosalie Fellows Bailey and Mr. H. Minot Pitman.

Mrs. Albert N. Connett, *Chairman,*
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss,
Mrs. Roger H. Williams,
Committee.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Preface iii

Officers, 1940-1941 vii

Board of Managers viii

Officers Elected Since 1926 Register ix

Board of Managers Elected Since 1926 Register xi

Life Members xiii

Errata in the 1926 Register xv

Register of Members 1

Register of Ancestors 107

In Memoriam 192

OFFICERS

OF THE

National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York

1940-1941

President
MRS. ETHELBERT IDE LOW

First Vice-President
MRS. H. SCHUYLER CAMMANN

Second Vice-President
MRS. THOMAS TURLAY MACKIE

Treasurer
MISS ALICE LOUNSBERRY

Recording Secretary
MRS. HOWARD SLADE

Corresponding Secretary
MRS. LYMAN RHOADES

Registrar
MRS. MARSHALL PRENTISS

Historian
MRS. EBEN E. WHITMAN

BOARD OF MANAGERS

To serve until the Annual Meeting of 1941

Mrs. WILLIAM SEWARD ALLEN
Mrs. HOWARD SLADE
Mrs. WILLIAM BEACH OLMSTED, JR.
Mrs. LYMAN RHOADES
Mrs. WALTER EWING HOPE

To serve until the Annual Meeting of 1942

Mrs. EDWIN C. JAMESON
Mrs. ROGER H. WILLIAMS
Mrs. HENRY FENIMORE COOPER
Mrs. EBEN E. WHITMAN
Mrs. WALTER N. STILLMAN

To serve until the Annual Meeting of 1943

Mrs. MARSHALL PRENTISS
Miss LUCY W. TALMADGE
Mrs. FRANCIS BOARDMAN
Mrs. WILLIAM QUAID
Mrs. J. OGDEN BULKLEY

OFFICERS

elected since the publication of the Register of 1926

President

Mrs. WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN
*Mrs. STEPHEN H. P. PELL
Mrs. ETHELBERT IDE LOW

Honorary Vice President

Miss JULIA G. McALLISTER

First Vice President

Mrs. THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
Mrs. ETHELBERT IDE LOW
Mrs. H. SCHUYLER CAMMANN

Second Vice President

Mrs. ROBERT LOW PIERREPONT
Mrs. ETHELBERT IDE LOW
Mrs. BARENT LEFFERTS
Mrs. THOMAS TURLAY MACKIE

Treasurer

Miss ALICE LOUNSBERRY

Recording Secretary

Mrs. BARENT LEFFERTS
Mrs. HENRY SLACK
Mrs. LLOYD SALTUS
Mrs. ERNEST PETER HOES
Mrs. HOWARD SLADE

Corresponding Secretary

Miss ELIZABETH BANKS BRUNDIGE
Mrs. CLIVE LIVINGSTON DU VAL
Mrs. CLARENCE HASCY YOUNG
Mrs. JOHN TUCKER
Mrs. LYMAN RHOADES

Registrar

Miss RUTH LOOMIS
Miss HELEN RICHARDS
Mrs. CLARENCE HASCY YOUNG
Mrs. MARSHALL PRENTISS

Historian

*Mrs. STEPHEN H. P. PELL
Mrs. H. SCHUYLER CAMMANN
Mrs. IRWIN HEWLETT CORNELL
Mrs. CARR VAN ANDA
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN
*Mrs. GEORGE F. CANFIELD
Miss ETHEL ZABRISKIE
Mrs. WILLIAM DARRACH
Mrs. EBEN E. WHITMAN

* Deceased.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Elected since 1926

Miss HELEN RICHARDS
Miss ELIZABETH BANKS BRUNDIGE
Miss RUTH LOOMIS
Mrs. ETHELBERT IDE LOW
Mrs. GEORGE L. CHENEY
Miss JANE RUTHERFURD FAILE
Mrs. H. SCHUYLER CAMMANN
Mrs. ERASTUS CRAVATH
Mrs. BARENT LEFFERTS
Mrs. ROBERT HUDE NIELSON
Mrs. CLIVE LIVINGSTON DU VAL
Mrs. ELGIN R. L. GOULD
*Mrs. JOHN TAYLOR TERRY
Mrs. GEORGE DAVIES BARRON
Mrs. IRWIN HEWLETT CORNELL
Mrs. LINCOLN CROMWELL
Mrs. EDWARD CURTIS
Mrs. CLARENCE HASCY YOUNG
Mrs. A. HENRY MOSLE
Mrs. WILLIAM A. ROCKEFELLER
Mrs. HENRY SLACK
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN
Mrs. ERNEST TROW CARTER
*Miss MADELEINE SANDS LITCHFIELD
Mrs. SETH LOW PIERREPONT
Mrs. GEORGE DAVIS BARRON
Mrs. LINCOLN CROMWELL
Mrs. F. KINGSBURY CURTIS
Mrs. CLIVE LIVINGSTON DU VAL
Mrs. CARR VAN ANDA
Mrs. SAMUEL WALDRON LAMBERT
Mrs. HENRY SLACK
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN
Miss CHARLOTTE A. VAN CORTLANDT

Mrs. CLARENCE HASCY YOUNG
Miss HELEN RICHARDS
Mrs. ANDREW VARICK STOUT
Mrs. LLOYD SALTUS
Mrs. GEORGE R. D. SCHIEFFELIN
Mrs. JOHN TUCKER
*Mrs. GEORGE F. CANFIELD
Mrs. ERASTUS M. CRAVATH
Mrs. WILLIAM H. L. EDWARDS
Mrs. ROBERT WEEKES KELLEY
Mrs. ELIOT TUCKERMAN
Miss DOROTHY WARREN
Mrs. JAMES DUANE PELL
Mrs. WILLIAM SEWARD ALLEN
Mrs. LANGDON GEER
Mrs. J. OGDEN BULKLEY
Miss MARGUERITE E. VALENTINE
Mrs. ERNEST P. HOES
Mrs. AUGUSTUS N. HAND
Mrs. JONATHAN BULKLEY
Mrs. BENJAMIN WISTER MORRIS
Miss ETHEL ZABRISKIE
Mrs. MARSHALL PRENTISS
Mrs. WILLIAM DARRACH
Mrs. HOWARD SLADE
Mrs. WILLIAM BEACH OLMSTED, JR.
Mrs. LYMAN RHOADES
Mrs. WALTER EWING HOPE
Mrs. EDWIN C. JAMESON
Mrs. ROGER H. WILLIAMS
Mrs. H. S. FENIMORE COOPER
Mrs. GRINNELL MARTIN
Mrs. EBEN E. WHITMAN
Mrs. WALTER N. STILLMAN
Miss LUCY W. TALMADGE
Mrs. FRANCIS BOARDMAN
Mrs. WILLIAM QUAID

* Deceased.

LIFE MEMBERS

Mrs. Dana C. Backus
Mrs. Edward Lathrop Ballard
Mrs. Philip Golden Bartlett
Miss Edith Beadleston
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers
Miss Elisabeth Banks Brundige
Mrs. Beaufort Eliot Buchanan
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie
Mrs. William Garnett Chisholm
Mrs. Arthur Morris Collens
Miss Christobelle Crain
Mrs. Storer Goodwin Decatur
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler
Mrs. Percy Hamilton Goodsell
Mrs. Burgoyne Haight
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness
Mrs. Wilfred Hartley
Mrs. Arthur Hodges
Mrs. E. de Peyster Hosmer
Mrs. John Hubbard
Miss Louise Elizabeth Jones
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne
Mrs. James Lees Laidlaw
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson
Miss Alice Lounsberry

Mrs. Ethelbert Herrick Low
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch
Mrs. Martin Marshall Marston
Mrs. Susan Delano McKelvey
Mrs. Huntington McLane
Miss Juliet Livingston Nourse
Mrs. Franklin F. Olmsted
Mrs. Cola G. Parker
Mrs. Walden Pell
Mrs. Henry Gansevoort Sanford
Mrs. Theodore Fiske Savage
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard
Miss Marion Jane Terry
Mrs. Robert Richard Titus
Mrs. Robert Cooper Townsend
Mrs. Willard Travell
Mrs. Edward Trenchard
Mrs. Henry G. Trevor
Mrs. John Tucker
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden
Mrs. R. Wentworth Van Rensselaer
Mrs. J. Stuart White
Miss Annette Innis Young

ERRATA

found in Register published in 1926

Page 16. After line 34, under Treasurers, insert Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander.

Page 17. After line 27, under Historians, insert Mrs. Henry Mottet.

Page 34. Line 22, Thomas Staunton should read Thomas Stanton.

Page 35. Reverse sequence of Mrs. Richard Storrs Barnes and Mrs. Alfred C. Barnes.

Page 166. Line 32, John Jenny should read John Jenney.

Page 169. Jeannie Gallup should read Jeanie Gallup.

Page 241. Line 24, Mrs. Henry Croswell Tuttle should read Mrs. H. Croswell Tuttle.

Page 241. Line 26, Stukely Sturgis should read Stokely Sturgis.

Page 262. Line 1, Miss Virginia Moylan van Levenigh Whitfield should read Miss Virginia Moylan van Leuvenigh Whitfield.

Page 272. Line 12 should read Miss Fannie H. Youngs.

Page 286. Omit two Stonington services for Theophilus Baldwin.

Page 323. Line 39, Josias Converse should read Josiah Converse.

Page 384. Line 33, John Jenny should read John Jenney.

Page 428. After line 36 insert Mrs. James G. Parsons.

Page 428. After line 47 erase Mrs. James G. Parsons.

Page 449. Line 81, Mrs. Sidney E. Junkins should be Mrs. Sidney Edwin Junkins.

Page 458. Line 82 add Lord of the Manor of St. George.

Page 468. Line 39, Stukely Sturgis should read Stokely Sturgis.

Page 511. After line 61 insert Mrs. Arthur G. Smith.

Page 511. Line 78, erase Mrs. Arthur G. Smith.

Page 516. Line 36, omit second service Johannes Wyncoop.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

being a list of members who joined the society between April 1925 and February 1941, together with those having supplemental papers accepted during this period.

Page references are to the 1926 Register.
* Signifies deceased
† Signifies resigned

2002* MRS. HARRY STEPHENS ABBOT
(Alice Rebecca Loney)

By right of descent from John Walston

2099 MRS. HENRY PORTERFIELD ADAIR Florida
(Marie Craighill Manning)

By right of descent from John Manning

1600† MISS AMELIA WHITE ADAMS

By right of descent from Thomas Thomas

1439 MRS. BENJAMIN HEYWOOD ADAMS
(See page 27)

Robert Livingston Jacobus Van Cortlandt
Walter Rutherfurd

1701 MRS. CRITTENDEN H. ADAMS
(Agnes Sanger Claflin)

By right of descent from Richard Sanger

1798† MRS. PHINEAS HILLHOUSE ADAMS
(Marguerite La Wall Janvrin)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

2236 MRS. HANS CHRISTIAN ADAMSON
(Helen Lyon)

By right of descent from John Woodcock

1870 MRS. ALFRED L. AIKEN
(Elizabeth Peck Hopkins)

By right of descent from Timothy Edwards

2173 MRS. JAMES STRANGE ALEXANDER
(Hortense Clapp Heywood)

By right of descent from Roger Clapp

1673 MRS. LOUNSBERY ALEXANDER
(Florence Lounsbery)

By right of descent from Thomas Fitch

2259 MRS. OAKEY L. ALEXANDER
(Ethel Witherspoon)

By right of descent from Samuel Mathews

Thomas Clagett
David Crawford
George Heale
George Heale
James Holman
Nicholas Martian
John Nuthall
Thomas Prather
Thomas Clagett Prather
George Reade
John Smith
Thomas Sprigg
Raleigh Travers
Augustine Warner
Augustine Warner

2066 MRS. GEORGE GARLAND ALLEN
(Mary Williams Burwell)

By right of descent from Alexander Spotswood

John Armistead
William Armistead
Archibald Blair
John Blair
Armistead Burwell
Edward Burwell
James Burwell
Lewis Burwell
Joseph Croshaw
William Dandridge
Robert Higginson
William Kendall
Hancock Lee
Richard Lee
John Spotswood
John West
John West
Nathaniel West

1573 MRS. J. ROY ALLEN
(Dorothy Park Baker)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

2055 MRS. WILLIAM SEWARD ALLEN
(Dorothy Stanton Wilmot)

By right of descent from Thomas Wilmot

1658 MISS BLANCHE ALTER Ohio

By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

2162 MISS REBEKAH WEAVER ALTER Ohio

By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

1597 MRS. WILLIAM C. ALVORD Oregon
(Geneviève Schuyler)

By right of descent from Philip Pieterse Schuyler

2285 MRS. WILLIAM HARRY ARMSTRONG Oregon
(Anna Mary Ritchie)

By right of descent from Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff

2073 MRS. JAMES C. AYER
(Mary Candee Hancock)

By right of descent from Samuel Candee

Ephraim Goodrich
Peter Prudden
Richard Treat
Thomas Wilmot

2044 MRS. ALFRED B. AYERS
(Jane Lott Martin)

By right of descent from Thomas Roberts

1680 MRS. DANA CONVERSE BACKUS
(Louise Burton Laidlaw)

By right of descent from Hendrick Van Dyck

1961 MRS. FRANCIS McNIEL BACON
(Pauline Post)

By right of descent from Richard Post

Richard Floyd

1847 MRS. ANCELL H. BALL
(Isabel H. Taylor)

By right of descent from Roger Conant

1955† MRS. THOMAS ARTHUR BALL
(Edna Josephine Sayre)

By right of descent from Richard Townley

2172 MRS. JOHN HOLME BALLANTINE
(Helen Ridgely Morgan)

By right of descent from John Howland

Peter Coffin
John Dorsey
Richard Gardner
John Gorham
Lyde Goodwin
Charles Morgan
Charles Ridgely
Robert Ridgely
John Underhill

2171 MRS. JOHN H. BALLINGER Washington
(Alma Stewart)

By right of descent from Jan Albertse Terhune

1609 MRS. JAMES LENOX BANKS, JR.
(Eleanor Livingston Burrill)

By right of descent from Ebenezer Burrill

2247 MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER BARBER
(Melanie Gordon)

By right of descent from William Fitzhugh

1596† MRS. REGINALD BARCLAY
(Bertha Fahys)

By right of descent from Thomas Topping

1985† MRS. FRANCIS C. BARLOW
(Ellen Shaw)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

1391* MRS. RICHARD S. BARNES
(See page 35)

Samuel Chapin
John Higley
William Phelps

1967 MRS. RODERIC B. BARNES
(Rose Marie Naething)

By right of descent from John Berry

2267 MRS. WILLIAM FELTON BARRETT
(Margery Barker)

By right of descent from John Alden

1968 DR. EMILY DUNNING BARRINGER
(Emily Dunning)

By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley

840 MRS. GEORGE DAVIS BARRON
(See page 36)

Stephen Bachiler
Tristram Coffin—9 lines
James Coffin—5 lines
Richard Gardiner—4 lines
John Gorham—2 lines
John Howland
Christopher Hussey
Thomas Macy
Matthew Mayhew
Paine Mayhew
Thomas Mayhew
Thomas Mayhew
James Skiffe

1734 MRS. PHILIP G. BARTLETT
(Lysbet W. Lefferts)

By right of descent from Matthias Nicoll

1855 MRS. JOHN GRENVILLE BATES
(Anita Teresa Boulton)

By right of descent from Michael Hillegas

1642 MRS. THOMAS D. BATEMAN Mississippi
(Erroldine Hay)

By right of descent from Judge William Smith

1728† MRS. BAYNE BATESON
(Betty Bayne Jones)

By right of descent from John Dabney Strother

2107 MRS. GEORGE GORDON BATTLE
(Martha Bagby)

By right of descent from William Byrd

1891* MRS. EDMUND L. BAYLIES
(Louisa Van Rensselaer)

By right of descent from Jeremias van Rensselaer

Jan Jansen Bleecker
Abraham Cuyler
Hendrick Cuyler—2 lines
Stephanus Groesbeck
Johannes Gerritse Lansing
Philip Livingston
Philip Livingston
Robert Livingston
William Paterson
Philip Pieterse Schuyler—2 lines
Dirck Ten Broeck
Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
Wessel Ten Broeck
Johannes Peterse Van Brugh
Peter Van Brugh
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt—2 lines
Stephanus Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst—2 lines

2190 MRS. ERIC N. BAYNES
(Frances Sinnickson Reilly)

By right of descent from Jonathan Forman

1988 MRS. C. PERRY BEADLESTON
(Eleanor Baxter)

By right of descent from William Christian

1580 MISS EDITH BEADLESTON

By right of descent from Thomas Benedict

James Benedict
Walter Hoyt
Richard Olmsted
Samuel Olmsted
Albert Heymans Roosa

1818 MRS. RANDOLPH BEADLESTON
(Florence Harper)

By right of descent from Thomas Dyar

1554 MRS. LUCIUS HART BEERS
(See Page 39)

William Bradford
William Brenton
William Brewster
Eleazer Cary
William Clarke
William Collier
Jehu Curtis
Thomas Dudley
John Eliot
Edmond Hobart
Peter Hobart
William Leete
John Lyman
Ralph Partridge
Joshua Ripley
Thomas Thatcher
John Woodbridge
John Woodbridge

2040 MRS. REGINALD ROWAN BELKNAP
(Julia Pomeroy Averill)

By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

1752† MRS. CHARLES BANKS BELT
(Emily Willard Keyes)

By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

2192 MISS MARY A. BENJAMIN
By right of descent from David de Marest

1923 MRS. JAMES E. BENNETT, JR.
(Janet Warren Fowler)
By right of descent from Johannes Verveelen

1849 MRS. J. WALTER F. BENNETT
(Harriet Mary Connable)
By right of descent from John Mason

1669 MRS. LAWRENCE BENNETT
(Edith Pine)
By right of descent from James Sands

2165 MRS. FREDERICK CHARLES BEST Wisconsin
(Sophia Kemper)
By right of descent from Sylvester Salisbury

2210* MRS. E. DIMON BIRD
(Carita Curtis)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles

1857 MRS THOMAS A. BISSELL
(Katherine R. Albertson)
By right of descent from Thomas Prince

1578 MRS. DONALD P. BLAGDEN
(Zelina T. Clark)
By right of descent from James Saunders

2022 MRS. GERTRUDE GROSVENOR BLAIR
(Gertrude Hubbard Grosvenor)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott

2164 MRS. GILMAN DORR BLAKE
(Antoinette Lewis Johnson)

By right of descent from John Rolfe

2007 MRS. JOHN OSGOOD BLANCHARD
(Elizabeth Cameron Hooper)

By right of descent from William Daniel

1744 MRS. CHARLES MOORE BLEECKER
(Elaine Sargent Oakey)

By right of descent from John Turner

Rev. Hugh Adams
Nathaniel Duncan
Ambrose Gibbons
Mark Hunking
James Lloyd
Edward Mitchelson
Ephraim Morton
Jotham Odiorne
Thomas Packer
Epes Sargent
Henry Sherburne
Daniel Weld
Joseph Weld
John Wentworth
William Wentworth

1803 MRS. T. BACHE BLEECKER
(Virginia Darby Verplanck)

By right of descent from Abram Ver Planck

1786 MRS. JOHN VAN SCHAICK BLOODGOOD
(Lida Louise Fleitmann)

By right of descent from John Webster

2241 MISS ANNA BLYDENBURGH

By right of descent from William Tangier Smith

1667 MRS. FRANCIS BOARDMAN
(Anne Macdonald Calef)

By right of descent from Ambrose Gibbons

1532* MRS WILLIAM HENRY BOARDMAN
(See page 44)

William Adams
Theophilus Baldwin
William Bradford
Daniel Clarke
Edward Collins
James Fitch
Edward Fuller
Matthew Fuller
William Gaylord
Edward Griswold
John Lothrop
John Mason
Samuel Murdock
William Phelps
Edward Stebbins
Thomas Tracy
John Whiting
William Whiting

1566* MRS. EDWARD CUSHMAN BODMAN
(Ida M. Berdan)

By right of descent from Henry Wolcott

John Clark
Matthew Griswold
Thomas Rogers
Samuel Selden
Constant Southworth
Henry Wolcott

2191 MME. REMI BOISSONNAS
(Mary Louise Lobenstine)

By right of descent from John Underhill

1660 MRS. PAUL STANLEY BOND Ohio
(Marie Doughty Evans)

By right of descent from John Jackson

2064 MRS. JOHN HARPER BONNELL
(Marion LeGrange Fitch)

By right of descent from John Brown

1595 MRS. STEPHEN BONSAL
(Henrietta F. Morris)

By right of descent from Lewis Morris

1697 MRS. LIGON BOWDOIN
(Emily Ligon)
By right of descent from Nicholas Meriwether

1576* MISS ALICE CHURCHILL BOYD Maine
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

2248 MRS. CHARLES H. BRADLEY Indiana
(Carolyn Coffin)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1605* MISS HELEN WAINRIGHT BRADLEY
By right of descent from Robert Sedgwick

2163 MRS. WALTER ROGERS BREWSTER Louisiana
(Matilda Stillwell)
By right of descent from Nicholas Stillwell

2193 MRS. WARREN DWIGHT BREWSTER
(Marion Maxwell Darrah)
By right of descent from Walter Fawcett

2207 MRS. ALLEN S. H. BRISTOW
(Florens Anne Brown)
By right of descent from Gerret Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven

1945 MISS HARRIET PHILIPS BRONSON
By right of descent from Anthony Hawkins

1601† MRS. HENRY MORGAN BROOKFIELD
(Louise Lord)
By right of descent from Joseph Judson

1682* MISS DOROTHY SNOWDON BROOMALL
By right of descent from George Maris

2093 MRS. A. CURTIS BROWN
(Caroline Lord)

By right of descent from Richard Ely

1831* MRS. JAMES CROSBY BROWN
(Grace Jean Wilson)

By right of descent from Samuel Jones

Edward Doty
Samuel Jones
James Newton
Nicholas Noyes
Richard Smith
Comfort Starr
Thomas Starr
David Twining
John Underhill
Joseph Weld

1606 MISS MARY MAGOUN BROWN

By right of descent from William Bradford

1636 MISS MARY WATTS BROWN Kentucky

By right of descent from David Provoost

1858† MRS. MOREAU DELANO BROWN
(Alice Cordelia Barbour)

By right of descent from John Mason

1650 MRS. SAMUEL ALBURTUS BROWN
(Charlotte Cowdrey)

By right of descent from Thomas Munson

1852 MRS. W. BARRETT BROWN
(Mary Bolton Wooley)

By right of descent from Roger Conant

1692 MRS. G. R. A. BROWNE California
(Martha Fay Rambo)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1776 MRS. FRANCIS HERBERT BROWNELL
Washington
(Phyllis Winch Twombley)

By right of descent from Evert Jansen Wendell

2109* MRS. STEPHEN G. BROWNING
(Charlotte Prentiss)

By right of descent from Thomas Prentice

2091 MRS. ROGER E. BRUNSCHWIG
(Zelina de Macklot Comegys)

By right of descent from James Saunders

1698* MRS. CHARLES SHEPHERD BRYAN
(Annie Adams MacWhorter)

By right of descent from John Webster

1928 MRS. BEAUFORT ELIOT BUCHANAN
(Helen Coffin)

By right of descent from John Howland

1740* MRS. S. EDWIN BUCHANAN
(Louise Sanborn)

By right of descent from Nathaniel Sparhawk

2104 MRS. GORDON M. BUCK
(Carrie Wheeler)

By right of descent from Thomas Bowler

John Baxter
Thomas Dyer
Joseph Fuller
Joseph Fuller
John Hull
Joseph Hull
Joseph Hull
Joseph Hull
Edward Jackson
Ebenezer Johnson
Andrew Ward—2 lines
Thomas White

1816 MRS. JULIAN GERARD BUCKLEY
(Josephine Louise Gilbert)

By right of descent from Robert Treat

1898* MRS. WILFRED BUCKLEY
(Bertha Leslie Terrell)

By right of descent from William Brewster

Jonathan Brewster
William Brewster
John Clark
Roger Conant
William Curtiss
Shubael Dimmock
Thomas Dimmock
William Gibbard
William Hoadley
William Hoadley
Nehemiah Hobart
Peter Hobart
John Holgrave—2 lines
John Hotchkiss
Edward Jackson
Edmund Lewis
Richard Mather
Nathaniel Merriman—2 lines
Thomas Munson
William Parke—2 lines
Samuel Smith
Thomas Storrs
Nicholas Street
Nathaniel Turner—2 lines
John Warham
Theophilus Yale
Thomas Yale

2243 MRS. DAVID TOD BULKLEY
(Mary Faran Boyd)

By right of descent from William French

1840 MRS. J. OGDEN BULKLEY
(Martha Lambert)

By right of descent from William Coddington

2272 MRS. A. SCOTT BULLITT Washington
(Dorothy Frances Stimson)

By right of descent from William Wells

2024 MRS. FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME
(Charlotte Gannett)

By right of descent from William White

1647 MRS. CHAUNCEY REA BURR Maine
(Frances Brewerton Ricketts)

By right of descent from Peter Van Brugh Livingston

1823 MRS. D. FAIRFAX BUSH
(Edith Westervelt Low)

By right of descent from Jonathan Griffin Tompkins

1656 MRS. GLENTWORTH REEVE BUTLER
(Antoinette Willson)

By right of descent from Asahel Hall

1670 MRS. MERREL P. CALLAWAY
(Henrietta Etheridge)

By right of descent from James Moore

Charles Cogdell — Anthony White
James Moore — Anthony White

1212 MRS. EDWARD C. CAMMANN
(Helena Van Kortlandt)
(See page 59)

John Alden — Robert R. Livingston

1096 MRS. H. SCHUYLER CAMMANN
(See page 60)

Nicholas Bayard
Samuel Bayard
Stephen Bayard
Stephen Groesbeck
Philip Livingston
Philip Livingston
Robert Livingston
William Paterson
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
Dirck Ten Broeck
Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Pieter Van Brugh
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Stephanus Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rennselaer
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Samuel Vetch

1992† MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL CAMPBELL
(Mary Hartwell Chittenden)

By right of descent from John Howland

1906 MRS. GUY CARLETON
(Sarah King Smith)

By right of descent from Medad Pomeroy

1565† MISS RUTH I. CARLETON

By right of descent from Thomas Wiggin

2005 MRS. EUGENE JOSEPH CARPENTER Minnesota
(Merrette Lamb)

By right of descent from Johannes de la Montagne

1722* MRS. HOWARD CARROLL
(Caroline Starin)

By right of descent from Karel Hansen Toll

John Benson
Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
Jochem Hendricksen Schoonmaker
John Sprague
Roelof Swartwout
Thomas Swartwout
Johannes Van Epes

2020 MRS. LAUREN CARROLL
(Akrata von Schrader)

By right of descent from Nicholas Greenberry

725 MRS. ERNEST TROW CARTER
(See page 62)

James Avery
Adam Blackman
Samuel Chapin
Ebenezer Johnson
Joseph Lothrop
John Lothrop—2 lines
Ebenezer Mead—2 lines
Ebenezer Mead
Thomas Minor
John Webster

1742 MRS. RUSSELL S. CARTER
(Florence Bates)

By right of descent from John Alden

Edward Bates
Peter Brown
Edward Doty
Thomas Faunce
William Hatch
Humphrey Turner

1805† MRS. HENRY ROGERS CARTWRIGHT, JR.
(Mildred Patton)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

2036* MRS. JOHN CARVER West Virginia
(Frances Evans)

By right of descent from Hendrick Van Dyck

1856 MRS. W. MACY CHAMBERLIN
(Kate Griffin)

By right of descent from Isaac de Forest

1958 MRS. RANDOLPH ELSWORTH CHANDLER
(Evelyn Moore Biddle)

By right of descent from Samuel Moore

1796* MRS. EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN
(Florence Canedy)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

1598* MRS. GEORGE CHAPMAN
(Beatrice Orne Wright)

By right of descent from James Frye

2147 MRS. OCTAVIA WHEATON CHASE
(Octavia Macomb Wheaton)

By right of descent from Arthur Fenner

1587 MRS. ALEXANDER FIELD CHISHOLM
(Elizabeth Gardiner Wisner) Mississippi
By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

1811* MRS. HUGH J. CHISHOLM
(Henrietta Mason)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1665 MRS. WILLIAM G. CHISOLM
(Ruth Anderton)
By right of descent from Richard Olmsted

1974† MISS ALICE HILL CHITTENDEN
By right of descent from John Howland

2170 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY CLAPP
(Elisabeth Ashman Larrowe)
By right of descent from George Colton

1664 MRS. A. SCHUYLER CLARK
(Carrie Duncan Leverich)
By right of descent from Thomas Jones

779 MRS. J. WRAY CLEVELAND
(See page 67)
Henry Adams Joseph Morse
Isaac Coolidge

2052 MRS. MALVERN B. CLOPTON
(Rachel Parkhill Lowe)
By right of descent from David Low

2016 MRS. HENRY MANNING COGAN West Virginia
(Alice Maude Thomas)
By right of descent from De Nyse De Nyse

1828 MRS. GEORGE COGGILL
(Helen Church Hickox)

By right of descent from Richard Warren

2251 MRS. WHITLEY CHARLES COLLINS California
(Amelia Rogg)

By right of descent from William Wells

1869 MRS. FRANCIS SEON COLT
(Marie Louise Foster)

By right of descent from Joseph Foster

1607† MRS. JOHN LEE CONNABLE
(Augusta Mason)

By right of descent from John Mason

1743 MRS. ALBERT N. CONNETT
(Louise Palmer Sherwood)

By right of descent from Thomas Munson

James Babcock
John Babcock
Oliver Babcock
Stephen Bachiler
Robert Burdick
Joseph Clarke
Joseph Clarke
Francis Cooke
John Cooke
Joseph Dow
Edmund Freeman
George Gardiner
John Hall
Thomas Hazard
George Lawton
John Lothrop
Nathaniel Merriman
John Moulton
John Mumford
Lawton Palmer
Edward Richmond—2 lines
John Richmond—2 lines
John Richmond
William Sanborn
Tobias Saunders
Caspar Stymets
Richard Warren

1575 MRS. REGINALD GORTON COOMBE
(Philena Hope Lincoln)

By right of descent from John Howard

1893† MRS. CHARLES W. COOPER
(Mary Walter)

By right of descent from John Blunston

2014 MRS. HENRY S. FENIMORE COOPER
(Catherine Lemoine Guy)

By right of descent from Alexander Spotswood

2278 MRS. LAWRENCE COTTER
(Beatrice Fairbanks)

By right of descent from Baltus Barentsen van Kleeck

2196 MISS EILEEN BUELL CREELMAN

By right of descent from David Buell

2175 MRS. POWELL CRICHTON
(Martha Bailey)

By right of descent from John Elder

1429 MRS. VAN DEVANTER CRISP
(See page 178: Miss Martha Munn Ottley)

Thomas Bayes
Hugh Caulkins
John Daggett
Jonathan Dunham
William Hatch
Gershom Hobart
Edward Howell
John Norton
Thurston Raynor
Edward Starbuck
James Torrey

2087 MRS. STUART CROCKETT
(Adeline Elizabeth Sutphen)

By right of descent from Nicasius De Sille

Nicasius Janse Couwenhoven
Nicasius De Sille
Nicholas Evertsen
William Lawrence
Thomas Warne

2078 MISS ANNA C. CROMWELL

By right of descent from John Underhill

1608 MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL
(Mabel Wheeler Smith)

By right of descent from Sir William Pepperell

2197 MRS. ALEXANDER G. CUMMINS
(Evelyn Atwater)

By right of descent from Martin Crygier

1982 MRS. WARREN W. CUNNINGHAM
(Lucy Pinkney Elliott)

By right of descent from Arthur Middleton

1814 MISS CONSTANCE CURTIS

By right of descent from John Ap Bevan

1767 MISS ELIZABETH CURTIS
By right of descent from William Curtiss

William Brewster	Samuel Sherman
John Holbrook	Richard Treat
George Nichols	Thomas Welles

1716 MRS. F. KINGSBURY CURTIS
(Cornelia Day McLanahan)

By right of descent from John Burr

1986 MRS. PAUL CUSHMAN
(Cordelia Hepburn)

By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman

2011 MRS. DWIGHT S. DALBEY Nebraska
(Hannah Lewis)

By right of descent from Nathaniel Roe

1881 MRS. CHARLES WHITNEY DALL
(Emily Maurice)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1104 MRS. LESLIE DANA Missouri
(See page 75)

Miles Cary
Christopher Gist
Christopher Gist
Richard Gist
David Provoost
Thomas Taylor

1815† MRS. RICHARD H. DANA, JR.
(Ethel Nathalie Smith)

By right of descent from Sir William Pepperell

1567* MRS. LORENZO DANIELS
(Ellen Louise Adee)

By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

1833 MISS CAROLINE CRAIG DARLINGTON

By right of descent from James Bishop

2276 MRS. HERBERT S. DARLINGTON
(Sibyl Emma Hubbard)

By right of descent from Richard Hubbard

Stephen Bachiler
Edward Carleton
John Carleton
Moses Carleton
Josiah Chapin
Samuel Chapin
James Davis
David Fiske
Ebenezer Fiske
John Hubbard
Joseph Jewett
John Johnson
Hugh March
Joseph Marsh
James Ordway
Christopher Osgood
Robert Page
Samuel Pease
Isaac Perkins
James Philbrick
Robert Pike
Thomas Roberts
John Sanborn
John Sanborn
Robert Tuck
Nathaniel White
Thomas Wilson

2141 MRS. HORACE WILSON DAVIS Missouri
(Frances Garrison)

By right of descent from Philip Pieterse Schuyler

1011 MRS. REZIN DAVIS
(See page 67: Marjorie Cleveland)

Henry Adams
Isaac Coolidge
Joseph Morse

741 MRS. CHESEBROUGH DAVISON
(See page 76)

John Hough
Manasseh Miner
John Rathbone
Peleg Sanford
Thomas Stanton

1653 MRS. GEORGE W. DAVISON
(Harriet Rice Baldwin)

By right of descent from Joseph Sill

2155 MRS. BERNARD POPE DAY
(Lucinda Steers)

By right of descent from Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker

1330 MISS EMIE SUTTON DAY
(See page 76)

Edward Bennett
George Braxton
John Day
James Garnet
Salvator Muscoe
Richard Tunstall

1709 MRS. HOWARD DEAN
(Maria Fahys Cook)

By right of descent from Thomas Prince

1585 MRS. GEORGE DEBEVOISE
(Jessie Lord)

By right of descent from Joseph Judson

1666 MRS. STORER GOODWIN DECATUR
(Edith Isabelle Trenchard)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

2132 MME. GEORGE CUISSART DE GRELLE
(Emma Munzinger)
By right of descent from Frans Jansen Bloetgoet

1969 MRS. CHARLES SELMON DENNIS Missouri
(Anne Sweet)
By right of descent from Cornelius Van Tienhoven

1979 MISS EDITH WINTHROP de RUSSY
By right of descent from John Winthrop

1780 MRS. CHARLES F. DESHLER
(Lydia Hartshorne)
By right of descent from Richard Hartshorne

1610† MRS. DOUGLAS DESPARD
(Sarah Cheney)
By right of descent from William (Tangier) Smith

2237 BARONNE D'ESTE
(Mary Elizabeth Kermit Vingut)
By right of descent from Richard Floyd

1900 MISS EVELINA DEYO
By right of descent from Johannes Hardenbergh

2067 COUNTESS DI CASTAGNOLA
(Alice McIntire Fay)
By right of descent from John Warren

2025 MRS. WILLIAM C. DICKERMAN
(Alice Carter)
By right of descent from John Redington

1732 MRS. JOHN ADAMS DIX
(Sophie Witherspoon Townsend)
By right of descent from Philip J. Schuyler

2216 MRS. JOHN FRANCIS DOBBS Oregon
(Caroline Conselyea)
By right of descent from Jan Van Campen

2277 MRS. MURRAY WITHERBEE DODGE
(Elizabeth Fordyce Barker)
By right of descent from George Denison

1808 MRS. GEORGE DONALD
(Mary Martin Ditmars)
By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

1996 MRS. THOMAS SMITH DONOHUGH
(Agnes Crawford Leaycraft)
By right of descent from Viner Leaycraft

1983 MRS. JAMES ARCHER DORST California
(Catherine Woolsey)
By right of descent from William Teller

2079 MRS. GEORGE DOUBLEDAY
(Mary May White)
By right of descent from George Philips

1910 MRS. RHODA TANNER DOUBLEDAY
(Rhoda Van Bibber Tanner)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Newlin

831 MISS ALICE EVALYN DOYLE
(See page 83)

Joseph Hawley
John Hollister
William Holton
John Strong
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles

1260 MISS GRACE HAWLEY DOYLE
(See page 83)

Joseph Hawley
John Hollister
William Holton
John Strong
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles

2143 MRS. WALTER MAYNARD DRURY
(Mary Kane)

By right of descent from Edward Winslow

2029 MRS. ARTHUR MASON DU BOIS
(Marie Louise Dixon)

By right of descent from William Coddington

2089 MRS. EUGENE FLOYD DU BOIS
(Rebeckah Rutter)

By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

2229 MRS. JOHN FOSTER DULLES
(Janet Pomeroy Avery)

By right of descent from James Avery

2217 MRS. EDWIN H. DUMBLE Texas
(Annie Manigault Price)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

2219 DR. FLANDERS DUNBAR
(Helen Flanders)

By right of descent from Edward Goddard

1824* MRS. EDWARD KELLOGG DUNHAM
(Mary Dows)

By right of descent from William Worcester

Nehemiah Abbott
George Brown
Joseph Boynton
Richard Champney
John Chandler
Robert Clements
William French
James Frye
Samuel Frye
James Huckins
Maximilian Jewett
Nicholas Noyes
John Osgood
Stephen Osgood
Francis Parrott
Richard Swan
Samuel Tenney
Samuel Worcester

2156 MRS. WILLIAM H. DUNN
(Lora Lester)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1355 MRS. CLIVE LIVINGSTON DU VAL
(See page 85)

Roger Alling
James Bishop
John Carter
James Converse
James Converse
Josiah Converse
Theophilus Eaton
William Gaylord
William Jones
John Lynde
Thomas Lynde
Samuel Thompson
Abraham Pieterse Van Deursen

1965 MRS. MONTAGUE H. DU VAL
(Elizabeth Murphy)

By right of descent from William Phelps

1593 MRS. MAITLAND DWIGHT
(Lydia Coit Butler)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1987 MRS. JOHN VINCENT DWYER Michigan
(Eleanor Osborne Jewett)

By right of descent from Andries De Vos

1711 MRS. WALTER KEESE EARLE
(Charlotte Harding)

By right of descent from Stephen Williams

2264 MRS. GEORGE B. EATON Ohio
(Frances Lamson)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1654* MRS. FRANK W. EDGAR
(Lucretia Copp)

By right of descent from William Brewster

1753 MRS. WILLIAM STUART EDGAR
(Katherine Jessie Comstock)

By right of descent from Robert Chapman

1764 MRS. SAMUEL OWEN EDMONDS
(Lillian Coles)

By right of descent from Robert Cole

Richard Baldwin
Robert Cole
James Converse
Richard Floyd
Robert Jackson
Adam Mott
Matthew Nicoll
John Seaman
Richard Townsend
William Trask
John Underhill
William Washburne

1702 MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER EDWARDS
(Edith Eloise Cook)

By right of descent from John Howell

1727 MRS. JAMES W. EDWARDS California
(Charlotte Frances Coffin)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

2028 MRS. HOWARD STILES ELDRED Wisconsin
(Clara Strong)

By right of descent from Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen

1674 MRS. LEWIS A. ELDRIDGE
(Elizabeth Huyck)

By right of descent from David Goodrich

1769 MRS. HUGER ELLIOTT
(Elizabeth Shippen Green)

By right of descent from Edward Shippen

1781 MRS. ROBERT W. B. ELLIOTT
(Marian Bradford)

By right of descent from William Bradford

Ephraim Cary
William Leverich
William Palmer
Samuel Postlethwaite

1651 MISS BERTHA RAYMOND ELLIS Indiana

By right of descent from David Demarest

1676 MISS MARJORIE ELLIS Indiana

By right of descent from David Demarest

2140 MISS HELEN CRESWELL ELLWANGER

By right of descent from Thomas Ellis

Enos Brooks
Abraham Doolittle
Samuel Garrett
William Garrett
John Moss
Thomas Oldman
Daniel Williams

1770 MRS. SPAULDING EVANS
(Mary Anna Buck)

By right of descent from John Howland

James Avery
Joseph Champlin
George Denison
John Gorham
Thomas Minor

2075† MRS. BEVERLEY M. EYRE
(Mary Ludlow Weeks)

By right of descent from Gabriel Ludlow

2182 MRS. LAURENCE EYRE
(Alice Bates McFadden)

By right of descent from Thomas Boylston

1922 MRS. CHARLES HAROLD FAHY
(Laura Hoe Carter)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

1699 MRS. KENNETH C. FAILE
(Edith Lefferts Allen)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1620† MRS. DEXTER FALES
(Ellen Owen Dexter)

By right of descent from Roger Williams

1451 DR. LILIAN K. P. FARRAR
(See page 91)

Samuel Edson
Philip Eliot
Richard Ellis
Daniel Fisher
Samuel Fisher
Hopestill Foster
John Hunting
Henry Kingman
Samuel Man
William Mullins
Daniel Pond
Robert Taft

(continued on next page)

William French
Thomas Fuller
Walter Haynes
Edward Howe
William Thompson
John Whiting
Stephen Williams

1951† MRS. GROSVENOR FARWELL
(Caroline Lydia Wyeth)
By right of descent from Lewis Morris

1652* MRS. FRANCIS BRITAIN FAY
(Adelia Gardiner McNamee)
By right of descent from Stephen Hopkins

1909† MRS. HENRY CLAY FERGUSON
(Emily Olliffe Wooley)
By right of descent from Thomas Ellis

2268 MRS. MORRIS DOUW FERRIS
(Dorcas Williams)
By right of descent from Resolved Waldron

1990 MRS. AUGUSTUS BRADHURST FIELD
(Lillie Graham)
By right of descent from Thomas Ellis

1915 MRS. JOHN H. FINLEY
(Martha Boyden)
By right of descent from John Alden

1882 MISS JULIA AVERY FISH
By right of descent from John Humfrey

2260 MRS. WALTER C. FLANDERS
(Sarah Taber Dominick)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

John Alden
Henry Samson
Myles Standish

1907† MRS. F. F. FLETCHER
(Susan Hunt Stetson)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1730 MRS. EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES
(Edith Carpender)

By right of descent from Thomas Jones

1691 MRS. JOHN JAY FOSTER Nebraska
(Lorena Jane Miller)

By right of descent from Robert Coe

1956 MISS MARCELLA ELIZABETH FOSTER
Nebraska

By right of descent from Robert Coe

2230 MRS. J. ANDRÉ FOUILHOUX
(Jean Clark)

By right of descent from Daniel Scott

2154 MRS. J. WINSTON FOWLKES
(Lucy Burwell Allen)

By right of descent from Alexander Spotswood

1903 MISS ALINE KATE FOX

By right of descent from William Bradford

William Bradford
Jonathan Brewster
William Brewster
Richard Bushnell
Hugh Caulkins
James Fitch
Thomas Judd
Thomas Leffingwell
Daniel Mason
John Mason—2 lines
John Moore
John Strong
Thomas Tracy
Joseph Weld
Josias Winslow

1640† MRS. J. DWIGHT FRANCIS
(Henrietta Craig Rossiter)
By right of descent from Abraham Brasher

2033 MISS GLADYS MARY FREEMAN
By right of descent from Jacobus Kip

1962 MRS. HARRY N. FRENCH
(Frances Wyeth)
By right of descent from Lewis Morris

2097 MRS. BRICE A. FREY
(Grace H. Merrill)
By right of descent from William Bradford

1822* MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL
(Antoinette Montgomery)
By right of descent from William Phelps

2152 MRS. REGINALD FULLERTON
(Gwendolen Graves)
By right of descent from Abijah Catlin

2223 MRS. DARROW BRUCE FULTON Illinois
(Anna Wrenn)
By right of descent from Thomas Benedict

2187 MISS LILLIE HOPE FURMAN Louisiana
By right of descent from Daniel Brodhead

2271 MRS. WILLIAM H. GARDINER
(Mary McBurney)
By right of descent from Anthony Thacher

1944 MRS. FRANCIS P. GARVAN
(Mabel Brady)

By right of descent from William Hutchinson

2121 MRS. CHAUNCEY BREWSTER GARVER
(Alice Pine)

By right of descent from James Sands

1649 MRS. LANGDON GEER
(Dorothy Q. Roosevelt)

By right of descent from Edward Shippen

1574 MRS. WALTER GIBB
(Florence Althea Swan)

By right of descent from Richard Warren

1634 MRS. GEORGE COUPER GIBBS Florida
(Leonora Warnock)

By right of descent from John Seaman

1931 MISS LOUISE STAFFORD GILDER

By right of descent from Abraham Van Campen

2233 MRS. WILLIAM L. F. GILDERSLEEVE
(Joan C. Matthews)

By right of descent from Wilhelmus Beekman

1561 MISS MARGARET HARDENBERGH GILLMORE
(See page 100)

Daniel Brodhead
Coenradt Elmendorph
Gerrit Janse Hardenbergh
Albertse Heymans Roosa
Jochem Hendricksen Schoonmaker
Dirck Teunise Van Vechten
Michael Jansen Vreeland

1233696

749 MRS. QUINCY GILLMORE
(See page 101)

Daniel Brodhead
Coenradt Elmendorph
Gerrit Janse Hardenbergh
Albertse Heymans Roosa
Jochem Hendricksen Schoonmaker
Dirck Teunise Van Vechten
Michael Jansen Vreeland

1966 MRS. CONRAD GODWIN GODDARD
(Mary Baldwin)

By right of descent from John Alling

1998 MRS. HENRY WARREN GODDARD
(Mabel Gordon Moorman)

By right of descent from John Page

John Chiles
Walter Chiles
Walter Chiles

1690* MISS FLORENCE GODFREY

By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

1924 MRS. THURLOW M. GORDON
(Pauline Sawyer)

By right of descent from Tobias Langdon

2051 MISS EVELYN FISK GOULD

By right of descent from Francis Lewis

2161 MRS. CHARLES V. GRAHAM
(Elizabeth Haight)

By right of descent from Stephen Barber

2129 MRS. KELLEY GRAHAM
(Valenie Atherton)

By right of descent from William Bacon

1733 MISS RUTH SHEPHERD GRANNISS

By right of descent from Robert Chapman

1837 MRS. WHEADON MARTIN GRANT
(Elizabeth Swords)

By right of descent from Matthew Clarkson

2018 MRS. HENRY GRAVES, JR.
(Florence Isabel Preston)

By right of descent from Abijah Catlin

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn
Abijah Catlin
Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke
Matthew Mitchell
Edward Rossiter
Josiah Rossiter
Samuel Sherman
Henry Smith
Joseph Wadsworth
William Wadsworth
William Westwood
William Pynchon

1725 MRS. PERCY R. GRAY
(Emma King)

By right of descent from Isaac Williams

Benjamin King
Philip King
Thomas Leonard

1700† MRS. HORACE GREEN
(Eleanor Townsend)

By right of descent from John Townsend

1756 MISS MABEL GREEN

By right of descent from William Green

2112 MISS MARION MANSFIELD GREENOUGH

By right of descent from Richard Warren

1564† MRS. WILLIAM GREENOUGH
(See page 105)

Samuel Appleton
John Bouton
John Greene
Thomas Hazard
Stephen Hopkins
John Howland
Thomas Olney
George Philips
Philip Sherman
Samuel Wilbur

2157 MRS. WILL R. GREGG
(Mary Garland Allen)

By right of descent from Alexander Spotswood

1624 MRS. RUPERT NEELY GRESHAM Texas
(Gertrude Negley)

By right of descent from Thomas Jones

1720 MRS. PERCIVAL DAVIS GRIFFITHS
(Gertrude Bailey Tredick)

By right of descent from Matthias Nicoll

1659 MRS. FRED GRIFFIN Arkansas
(Mary Freeman Coffin)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1942 MRS. HAROLD ELY GRISWOLD
(Elsie Montgomery Whitney)

By right of descent from Robert Livingston

1721 MRS. WILLIAM MORGAN GROFF
(Lillian Wadsworth)

By right of descent from Samuel Wadsworth

2068 MRS. A. DONALD GROSSET
(Katherine Davis)

By right of descent from Simon Davis

1930 MRS. EDWARD CHARLES GUDE
(Margaret Whitney Adams)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1999† MRS. EMMET HALL
(Anita Helena Emmet)

By right of descent from Lewis Morris

1937 MRS. ROBERT H. HALSEY
(Edith Bates)

By right of descent from John Alden

Edward Bates
Peter Brown
Edward Doty
Thomas Faunce
William Hatch
Humphrey Turner

1977 MRS. MACAULAY HAMILTON
(Ann Chamberlain)

By right of descent from Thomas Macy

1844† MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON
(Juliet Pierpont Morgan)

By right of descent from Samuel Eels, Jr.

1877 MRS. AUGUSTUS NOBLE HAND
(Susan Train)

By right of descent from Thomas Mayhew

1686† MRS. JOHN THEODORE HANEMAN
(Frederica Carlotta Prentiss)

By right of descent from William Floyd

2012 MARY, VISCOUNTESS HARCOURT, G.B.E.
(Mary Ethel Burns)

By right of descent from Joseph Morgan

757 MRS. EDWARD STEPHEN HARKNESS
(See page 109)

Benjamin Greene
Matthew Greene
Edward Greenman
Edward Greenman
Edward Greenman
Thomas Lawton
John Maxson
John Maxson
Joseph Maxson
Joseph Maxson
John Randall
George Stillman
Matthew West

1817 MISS ETHEL HARPER

By right of descent from Joseph Hull

1758 MRS. SAMUEL RUNNELS HARRELL Indiana
(Mary Robertson Evans)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1639 MRS. J. ANDREWS HARRIS, 3rd
(Elizabeth Lamont Flagler)

By right of descent from Robert Cole

2072 MRS. JOHN T. HARRISON
(Gertrude Riker Leverich)

By right of descent from Thomas Jones

1632 MRS. RICHARD T. HARRISS
(Belle Ewing Campbell)

By right of descent from William Hickman

2279 MRS. ARTHUR M. HARTWELL Minnesota
(Janet Van Syckle)

By right of descent from Ferdinandus van Sycklin

2062 MRS. BRODERICK HASKELL
(Josephine Heathcote)

By right of descent from Isaac Johnson

2015 MRS. HORACE HATCH
(Adeline McKinlay)

By right of descent from John Thompson

2199 MRS. GEORGE H. HAWKS
(Mary Harris)

By right of descent from John Gorham

2138 MRS. WALTER S. HAYNES
(Robina Parker)

By right of descent from George Wyllys

1643 MRS. RUSHMORE B. HEED Missouri
(Florence Schuyler Garrison)

By right of descent from Arent Schuyler

1041 MRS. RICHARD TOWNSEND HENSHAW
(See page 114)

William Bernard
Robert Higginson
Nicholas Martian
Isaac Reade
George Reade

2094 LADY HERBERT
(Helen Louise Gammell)

By right of descent from Chad Brown

1129 MISS ANNA LAWRENCE HERRICK
(See page 114)

Thomas Burnham
Tristram Coffin
Roger Conant
James Davis
James Davis
William Dodge
Robert Feake
Josiah Herrick
Daniel Killam
Joseph Lawrence
Richard Leach
Michael Newbold
Thomas Newbold
William Perkins

(continued on next page)

Edmund Frost
William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
William Thompson
Joseph Trotter
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury

1782 MRS. E. HICKS HERRICK
(Adelaide I. Moore)

By right of descent from Edmund Lewis

Samuel Appleton
Thomas Cornell
William Curtiss
Jacob Evertsen
Nicholas Evertsen
Nicholas Evertsen
Philip Groves
William Hallett
Adam Mott
George Phillips
Samuel Phillips
William Teller
Jan Hendrickse Van Baal
William Wells
John Youngs
John Youngs
Joshua Youngs

2098 MISS FLORENCE RIVINGTON HERRICK

By right of descent from Roger Conant

2269 MRS. HAROLD E. HERRICK
(Pauline Bacon)

By right of descent from Richard Post

1804 MRS. NEWBOLD L. HERRICK
(Pauline Esther Boulton)

By right of descent from Michael Hillegas

2286 MISS PAULINE BOULTON HERRICK

By right of descent from Michael Hillegas

1696 MRS. WALTER RUSSELL HERRICK
(Elizabeth Marshall Mann)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

2120 MRS. HENRY M. HEWITT
(Ena Wilder)

By right of descent from James Cudworth

1779 MRS. JOHN H. HINRICHS California
(Miriam Marble)

By right of descent from Abram Pieterse Van Deursen

1797† MRS. EUGENE HODENPYL
(Marie Dupuy Fahys)

By right of descent from Thomas Topping

1846 MRS. ARTHUR HODGES
(Pauline Antonia Chapin)

By right of descent from Samuel Chapin

1873 MRS. ROBERT HOE
(Mary E. Thompson)

By right of descent from Thomas Smith

2050 MISS MARGARET ELMENDORFF HOFFMAN.

By right of descent from Lewis Morris

2273 MRS. BENJAMIN D. HOLT Maine
(Anne Carroll Payson)

By right of descent from Cornelius Van Horne

2178† MRS. HENRY HOPKINS, JR.
(Harriet Sabin)

By right of descent from Elisha Jones

1799† MRS. SAMUEL C. HOPKINS
(Mary Howland Pell)

By right of descent from John Pell

1981 MRS. FRANCIS L. V. HOPPIN
(Mary Latham Gurnee)
By right of descent from James Chilton

1287 MRS. SARAH CARNES WEEKES HOPPIN
(See page 119)

David Abeel
Garret Abeel
Johannes Abeel
Isaac Allerton
William Almy
John Benson
Abraham Brasher
Abraham Brasher
Andrew Cannon
Jeremiah Clarke
Weston Clarke
Tristram Coffin
John Coggeshall
Francis Cooke
John Cooke
Jonathan Delano
Elias Doughty
Francis Doughty
Gerrit Duyckinck
Nicholas Easton
Peter Easton
Thomas Hicks
John Jackson
Robert Jackson
John Jenney
Joris Jansen Rapalje
Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
David Pieterse Schuyler
John Seaman
Thomas Spycer
Abram Pieterse Van Deursen
Abram Ver Planck
Richard Warren
William Washburne
Bartholomew West
Matthew West

1683 DR. HELOISE BEEKMAN HOUGH
By right of descent from John Hough

1929† MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK HOUSTON
(Elizabeth Price)
By right of descent from John Moore

2292 MRS. WILLIAM FISHER HOWARD
(Roberta Colgate)
By right of descent from Abraham Brasher

John Benson
Abraham Brasher
Henry Ridgely
Henry Ridgely

(continued on next page)

Andrew Cannon
Johannes de la Montagne
Edward Dorsey
Joshua Dorsey
John Duvall
Nicholas Greenberry
William Jones
Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
Thomas Spycer
Abram Pieterse Van Deursen
Gysbert Van Imbroch
Richard Warfield

1089 MRS. ERNEST VALENTINE HUBBARD
(See page 123)

James Berry
John Dorsey
John Lyman
John Strong
James Washington

1741 MRS. JOHN HUBBARD
(Helen Fahnestock)

By right of descent from Samuel Chapin

Josiah Chapin
John Johnson
Joseph Marsh
Nathaniel White

2194 MRS. SAMUEL D. HUBBARD
(Margaret Bassett)

By right of descent from Myles Standish

1497 MISS SUSAN SOUTHMAYD HUBBELL
(See page 123)

Henry Bridgham
Jonathan Bridgham
Jonas Clark
Thomas Clark
William Clarke
David Deming
Josiah Dwight
John Flint
Thomas Flint
William Goodwin
Samuel Green
Edward Oakes
Samuel Whiting
Samuel Whiting

2198 MRS. GERMAIN ADAMS HUBBY
(Margaret Neilson Fisher)

By right of descent from Michael Hillegas

1614 MRS. JULIAN S. L. HUMPHRYS
(Ethel Tod)

By right of descent from Thomas Welles

2283 MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT
(Margaret E. Tobin)

By right of descent from John Moore

1925* MRS. AUSTIN HUNTINGTON
(May Blackstone Freeman)

By right of descent from William Maltby

1755† MRS. SAMUEL VAN V. HUNTINGTON
(Marie Robertina Van Vechten)

By right of descent from Dirck Teunise Van Vechten

Solomon Du Bois
Wallerand Du Mont
Wessel Ten Broeck
Johannes Wyncoop

1916 MRS. PAUL HURST
(Florence Hale Cowles)

By right of descent from Thomas Welles

1365 MRS. WILLIAM A. HUTCHESON
(See page 126)

John Moore

2183 MISS MARGARET JOHNSTON HUTCHINS

By right of descent from William Greenleaf

2242 MRS. JAMES N. HYNSON
(Lelia Payne Hodson)

By right of descent from Hugh Sherwood

1684 MRS. GEORGE HOADLEY INGALLS
(Katherine Davis Hinckle)

By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley

2046* MRS. D. PHEONIX INGRAHM
(Frances Adelaide Leverich)
By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

1761 MRS. LOUISE GODFREY IRWIN
(Louise Godfrey)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

1657† MRS. JOHN HENRY ISELIN, JR.
(Lydia Merrill)
By right of descent from John Dunham

1775 MRS. THOMAS F. JAMES
(Flora McDonnell)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles

1911 MRS. EDWIN CORNELL JAMESON
(Mary Burchell Gardner)
By right of descent from William Hall

2255 MISS MARY JAMESON
By right of descent from William Hall

1800 MRS. ROBERT IRVING JENKS
(Mabel Runnells)
By right of descent from Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck

1952 MRS. FREDERICK HORNER JOHNSON
(Pauline Lansing Wheeler) California
By right of descent from Johannes Gerritse Lansing

1914 MISS HARRIET JOHNSON
By right of descent from George Payne

2124 MRS. VANSEL S. JOHNSON
(Margaret Davison)

By right of descent from Richard Woodhull

2080 MRS. WALTER BAYNE JOHNSTON
(Margery Shannon)

By right of descent from William Wadsworth

1863 MRS. HANFORD JORDAN
(Marguerite Parmly Hanford)

By right of descent from Thomas Hanford

2262 MRS. NICHOLAS FRECKNALL JOY
(Hildred Elizabeth Sisson)

By right of descent from George Sisson

David Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Thomas Lawton

1739 MRS. MORTON DEAN JOYCE
(Anne Hoyte Hicks)

By right of descent from Thomas Lawrence

1704 MISS AUGUSTA SCHENCK KALBFLEISCH

By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

1989 MRS. ROBERT WEEKS KELLEY
(Edith Lawrence Speyers)

By right of descent from Peter van Brugh Livingston

1940 MRS. CHARLES WETMORE KELLOGG
(Clara Howard Davies)

By right of descent from Edmund Howard

2111 MRS. WILLIAM KEMBLE
(Virginia Stewart Kellogg)

By right of descent from Mathias Baker

1939 MRS. JOHN A. KENNEDY
(Ellen Bruce Lee)

By right of descent from Nicholas Greenberry

2133 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD KENT
(Lilias Juanita Grace)

By right of descent from Edward Small

2130 MRS. WILLIAM COOPER KERN Indiana
(Mary Florence Malott)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

2200 MRS. ARTHUR C. KETCHAM
(Margaret Bruce Allen)

By right of descent from Isaac Johnson

2169 MRS. HENRY M. KIDDER
(Maria La Grange Duryee)

By right of descent from Coenradt Elmendorf

1626 MRS. ROBERT S. KILBORNE
(Katharine Skinner)

By right of descent from Joseph Parsons

Matthew Allyn
Hope Atherton
Humphrey Atherton
Roger Clap
William Clarke
John Hollister
Benjamin Newberry
William Phelps
John Strong
Richard Treat

1866† MRS. HORACE OGDEN KILBOURN
(Helen Hough Van Dusen)

By right of descent from Jonathan Forman

2168 MISS ROSANNA SHERWOOD KILPATRICK
Nebraska

By right of descent from Arent Bradt

1953 MRS. SAMUEL DAVENPORT KILPATRICK
(Mary Bradt) Nebraska

By right of descent from Arent Bradt

2084 MRS. FRANCIS KINGSLEY
(Edith Hazen)

By right of descent from John Frye

1933 MRS. GILBERT KINNEY
(Anna Dudley Hart)

By right of descent from William Leete

2065 MISS WILHELMINE STEWART KIRBY

By right of descent from George Taylor

2095 MRS. BENJAMIN R. KITTREDGE
(Elizabeth Marshall)

By right of descent from William Brewster

1368† MRS. EBBE KLEIN
(See page 258)

Joseph Hills
Joseph Otis
Nathaniel Thomas
Nathaniel Thomas
William Thomas
John Wayte

1887 MRS. WILLIAM L. KLEITZ
(Harriet Gillette)

By right of descent from Richard Warren

1668 MRS. AUGUSTUS SMITH KNIGHT
(Anita Merle Smith)

By right of descent from Thomas Willett

2256 MRS. L. ASTON KNIGHT
(Caroline Ridgway Brewster)

By right of descent from John Gorham

1848† MRS. FREDERICK WILLIAM KOBBÉ
(Helen Jay Du Bois)
By right of descent from Robert Livingston

2205 MRS. EDWIN PHILLIPS KOHL
(Flora Fairchild Tobin)
By right of descent from John Moore

1687 MRS. JAMES LEES LAIDLAW
(Harriet Wright Burton)
By right of descent from Cornelius Melyn

2167† MRS. FRANCIS E. LAIMBEER
(Kate Abbot)
By right of descent from Samuel Symonds

1760† MRS. HERBERT CONRAD LAKIN
(Helen Beaman)
By right of descent from Roger Sherman

2174† MRS. GEORGE B. B. LAMB
(Marie Antoinette Storrs Valentine)
By right of descent from Edmund Freeman

2110 MRS. GILBERT B. LAMB
(Margaret Kunkel)
By right of descent from James Sharp

1884 MISS KATHARINE LAMBERT
By right of descent from Thomas Lambert

1548 MRS. BENJAMIN WHITNEY LAMSON Ohio
(Elizabeth Gates)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1777 MRS. SIDNEY LANIER
(Emily Caroline Lincoln)
By right of descent from Paul Revere

1934 MRS. JONATHAN TRUMBULL LANMAN
(Mary Ludlow)
By right of descent from Herbert Pelham

1859 MRS. LEWIS H. LAPHAM
(Antoinette Dearborn)
By right of descent from Godfrey Dearborn

2113 MRS. DONALD F. LA POINTE
(Mary Ferris)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1748 MRS. JOHN LAURANS Louisiana
(Cornelia Bancker)
By right of descent from Evert Bancker

1832† MRS. AMORY APPLETON LAWRENCE
(Laura Caroline Amory)
By right of descent from James Coffin

1787† MRS. CHARLES COLTON LAWRENCE
(Evelyn Quintard Payne)
By right of descent from Jonathan Hoyt

2135 MRS. ARTHUR W. LAWRENCE
(Hilda Carolyn Seccomb)
By right of descent from Samuel Demeritt

2119 MRS. CONNOR LAWRENCE
(Diantha Fitch)
By right of descent from John Brown

2074 MRS. NEVILLE LAWRENCE
(Sarah Schuyler Butler)

By right of descent from Philip Pieterse Schuyler

4 MISS RUTH WOODHULL LAWRENCE
(See page 142)

Jonathan Brewster
William Brewster
Christopher Comstock
Thomas Fitch
Thomas Fitch
James Olmsted
Richard Olmsted
William Palmer
Richard Smith
Richard Smith
Thomas Topping
Humphrey Turner
Robert Westcott
Stukeley Westcott
Jonas Wood
Richard Woodhull

1868† MRS. EDWARD P. LAWTON
(Elizabeth Rounds)

By right of descent from John Bassett

1936 MRS. ANTONIO LAZO
(Constance Stearns)

By right of descent from William Johnson

1913 MRS. HENRY SABIN LEAKE
(Bertha von Hornemann Munde)

By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

1874 MRS. ELLIOTT HUGH LEE
(Frances Curtiss Jackson)

By right of descent from William Curtiss

1662† MISS HENRIETTA LE MOYNE

By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley

2270 MRS. MAXWELL LESTER
(Norma Hegeman)

By right of descent from Adriaen Hegeman

1746 MISS MARGARET BISPHAM LEVEY

By right of descent from John Ogden

Benjamin Bispham
Thomas Budd
William Budd
John Chetwood
Jasper Crane
Jasper Crane
James Emmott
John Emmott
John Langstaff
William Lawrence
John Monroe
Robert Ogden
William Sanford
James Skiffe
Richard Smith
Mahlon Stacey
Samuel Swaine
William Swaine

1978 MRS. ROBERT JAMES LEWIS
(Ellen James Evans)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

2288 MRS. DONALD M. LIDDELL
(Edith Stabler)

By right of descent from Robert Brooke

2238 MRS. RICHARD A. LIGGETT Florida
(Dorothy Locke)

By right of descent from John Underhill

2275 MRS. HOWARD S. LIPSON
(Katharine Schuyler Cammann)

By right of descent from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

Nicholas Bayard
Samuel Bayard
Stephen Bayard
Stephen Groesbeck
Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Pieter Van Brugh
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

(continued on next page)

Philip Livingston
Philip Livingston
Robert Livingston
William Paterson
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
Dirck Ten Broeck
Stephanus Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Samuel Vetch

2234 LADY LISTER-KAYE
(Natica Yznaga)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1612 MISS MARION LITCHFIELD
By right of descent from John Sands

2232 MRS. FRANCIS V. LLOYD
(Elisabeth Boardman)
By right of descent from William Bradford

1751 MRS. ISAAC FERRIS LOCKWOOD
(Sarah Wisner)
By right of descent from Henry Wisner

1926* MRS. WILLISTON LOCKWOOD
(Janet Isabel Dominick)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1841† MRS. ALBERT PALMER LOENING
(Sarah Elizabeth Larkin)
By right of descent from John Wentworth

1726 MRS. JOSEPH M. LONG Missouri
(Emma Wagoner)
By right of descent from Abraham Hasbrouck

2211 MRS. WILLIAM H. LONG
(Letitia Blackburn Bonbright)

By right of descent from Richard Lippincott

1943 MISS MARIANA LOOK

By right of descent from Solomon Buel

1763 MRS. CLAFLIN LOW
(Elizabeth Stewart Claflin)

By right of descent from James Taylor

2037 MISS ELIZABETH CLAFLIN LOW

By right of descent from George Reade

1959 MRS. ETHELBERT HERRICK LOW
(Mary Holland)

By right of descent from Kenelm Winslow

1143 MRS. ETHELBERT IDE LOW
(See page 150)

Thomas Burnham
Tristram Coffin
Roger Conant
James Davis
James Davis
William Dodge
Robert Feake
Edmund Frost
William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Josiah Herrick
Daniel Killam
Joseph Lawrence
Richard Leach
Michael Newbold
Thomas Newbold
William Perkins
William Thompson
Joseph Trotter
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury

2145 MRS. GEORGE LOW
(Louise Perry Fiske)

By right of descent from William Fiske

William Fiske

1872 MISS RHODA LOW
By right of descent from David Low

2254 MRS. G. PHILIP LYNCH
(Gertrude Low)

By right of descent from William Lawrence

Samuel Appleton
Samuel Barnard
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Burnham
Samuel Chapin
Thomas Choate
Thomas Choate
Tristram Coffin
George Colton
Roger Conant
Moses Cook
Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke
Samuel Cooke
Thomas Cooper
Thomas Cornell
John Cotton
Seaborn Cotton
James Davis
James Davis
Nathaniel Dickinson
William Dodge
Thomas Dudley
Robert Feake
Edmund Frost
William Gerrish
George Giddings
William Goodwin
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Nicholas Ide
Joseph Kellogg
Daniel Killam
Joseph Lawrence
Richard Leach
William Lewis
William Lewis
John Loomis
David Low
David Low
Roger Ludlow
Samuel Man
Samuel Man
Samuel Marshfield
Michael Newbold
Thomas Newbold
Samuel Partridge
Joseph Peck
Nicholas Peck
William Perkins—2 lines
George Phillips
Samuel Phillips
Elijah Porter
James Sands
Daniel Sayre
Philip Smith
Samuel Smith—2 lines
William Henry Smith
William (Tangier) Smith
William Thompson
Joseph Trotter

(continued on next page)

William Hallett
William Hallett
William Haskell
William Hathorne
Josiah Herrick
Richard Hubbard
Ephraim Huit
John Hunting
John Webster
William Westwood
Daniel White
John White
John Wise
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury

1708† MRS. HUBBARD LYNCH
(May Baldwin Stoddard Lynch)
By right of descent from William Bradford

2263 MRS. J. CARLISLE MACDONALD
(Dorothy Allen)
By right of descent from Richard Warren

2258 MRS. RANALD H. MACDONALD
(Anne Thompson Hunter)
By right of descent from Cornelius Du Bois

1568 MRS. THOMAS TURLAY MACKIE
(Carolyn Bleecker Van Cortlandt)
By right of descent from Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

1768* MRS. GEORGE IDE MALCOLM
(Beulah A. Benham)
By right of descent from John Webster

2057 MRS. J. T. JOHNSTON MALI
(Caramai Carroll)
By right of descent from John Sprague

1630* MRS. PIERRE MALI
(Frances Johnston)
By right of descent from Cornelius Van Tienhoven

2204 MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS MALLISON
(Mary Tom Warner) Washington

By right of descent from Thomas Lawrence

2137 MRS. CLIFFORD DAY MALLORY
(Rebecca Sealy)

By right of descent from Larkin Chew

1792 MRS. ROBERT MALLORY
(Elizabeth Denison Holmes)

By right of descent from Peleg Sanford

2253 MRS. MONROE MALTBY
(Marion Drake-Smith)

By right of descent from John Howell

1791* MRS. HENRY SANFORD MANN
(Mary Nash Skidmore)

By right of descent from Thomas Skidmore

1306* MRS. S. VERNON MANN
(See page 153)

John Benson
Abraham Brasher
Andrew Cannon
Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
Thomas Spycer
Abram Pieterse Van Deursen

1710† MRS. S. VERNON MANN, JR.
(Edith Standish Sizer)

By right of descent from Myles Standish

1277 MRS. JOHN EMERSON MARBLE California
(See page 154)

William Holton
James Reeve
John Strong
Benjamin Tusten

2010 MRS. CHARLES ALEXANDER MARSHALL
(Lillie Cunningham)

By right of descent from John Alden

1736 MRS. MARTIN MARSHALL MARSTON
(Patricia Power)

By right of descent from William Pynchon

2045 MISS EMMA LOUISE MARTIN

By right of descent from Thomas Roberts

2000 MISS FLORENCE COURTENAY MARTIN

By right of descent from Francis Newman

2225 MRS. GRINNELL MARTIN
(Myra Tutt Fraser)

By right of descent from Robert Harris

1842* MISS ELLEN SUTTON MARVIN

By right of descent from Matthew Marvin

2077 MRS. WALTER RUMSEY MARVIN
(Lucile Wright Murchison)

By right of descent from Robert Walker

1729 MRS. E. WARREN MASON
(Edna Warren Mason)

By right of descent from Hugh Mason

John Alden
Thomas Angell
Humphrey Atherton
Thomas Benedict
John Bouton
John Field
William Mullins
Richard Olmstead
William Paybodie
James Trowbridge
Andrew Ward
Peter Ward
Richard Waterman
John Whipple
Roger Williams

1774 MRS. ELLA R. K. MASTERS
(Ella Rodney King)

By right of descent from William Rodney

Hezekiah King

1771 MRS. FRANCIS ROBERT MASTERS
(Mary Morsman)

By right of descent from Samuel Chapin

2026 MRS. JOHN MATTHEWS
(Katie Schermerhorn)

By right of descent from Wilhelmus Beekman

William Bogardus
Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff
Andrew Cannon
Nicasius De Sille—2 lines
Joris Jansen Rapalje
Rem Remsen
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn
Jan Strycker
Abraham Pieterszen Van Deursen
Jan Jansen Van Dyck

1788 MRS. CHARLES WILLISTON McALPIN
(Sara Carter Pyle)

By right of descent from Andrew Ward

1783 MRS. NEWTON F. M. McCURDEY Iowa
(Catharine du Bois Miller)

By right of descent from Solomon du Bois

1603 MISS MARTHA AUSTIN McDOWELL

By right of descent from James Rogers

1586 MRS. EDWARD McELFRESH West Virginia
(Carrie Stewart)

By right of descent from Daniel Tourneur

2127 MRS. COLEMAN BENEDICT McGOVERN
(Doris Mangam)

By right of descent from William Curtiss

1993† MISS MARY MADISON McGUIRE

By right of descent from George Reade

1715† MRS. ROBERT GORDON McKAY
(Virginia Sturges Osborn)

By right of descent from Nathan Gold

Joshua Atwater
John Banks
Adam Blackman
Andrew Burr
Jehu Burr
Jehu Burr
John Burr
John Burr
Nathaniel Burr
Eleazer Cady
Thomas Clarke
Moses Dimon
Thomas Fitch
Thomas Frye
Nathan Gold
James Lewis
Barnabas Lothrop
John Lothrop
Samuel Pemberton
Hesekiah Sturges
Samuel Sturges
Andrew Ward

1581 MRS. LANIER McKEE
(Elizabeth Lloyd Lee)

By right of descent from Thomas Lee

1591 MRS. WALDO McCUTCHEON McKEE
(Elizabeth Brooks Thayer)

By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

2189 MRS. IRVING McKESSON
(Mary Henderson)

By right of descent from Mahlon Stacy

Jonathan Ashley
Stephen Bachiler
Thomas Potts
Jacob Spicer

(continued on next page)

William Beakes
Robert Cole
Daniel Denton
Richard Denton
Samuel Gorton
Abraham Heuling
Thomas Hopkins
Humphry Hughes
Joseph Merritt
Joseph Parsons
Jacob Spicer
Samuel Spicer
Thomas Spicer
Thomas Stebbins
John Strong
Peter Tallman
John Wood
Joshua Wright
Joshua Wright

1790 MRS. HUNTINGTON McLANE
(Thérèse Thorne)
By right of descent from James Saunders

2134* MRS. EDWARD PURCELL MELLON
(Ethel Humphrey)
By right of descent from William Churchill

1571† MRS. HARLAN GEORGE MENDENHALL
(Lillian H. Peck)
By right of descent from Roger Alling

1960 MRS. JAMES BEAVER MENNELL
(Elisabeth Walton Allen)
By right of descent from William Bradford

2126 MRS. INGRAHAM MERRILL
(Hellen Ingram)
By right of descent from Peter Hunt

2239 MRS. BRYCE METCALF
(Elizabeth Burnet Grosbeck Fowler)
By right of descent from Cornelius Sebring

2115* MRS. CHARLES G. MEYER
(Sara Leavitt)
By right of descent from John Howland

1821* MRS. CLARENCE GAYLER MICHAELIS
(Helen Campbell)
By right of descent from Samuel Chapin

1991 MRS. DUNLEVY MILBANK
(Katharine Fowler)
By right of descent from Cornelius Sebring

1615 MRS. CHARLES DUNCAN MILLER
(Evelyn S. Witherbee)
By right of descent from Anthony Lispenard

1918 MRS. J. BERNARD MILLER
(Grace Rogers)
By right of descent from William Leete

1644 MRS. LE ROY MILLER
(Isabel Field Atterbury)
By right of descent from William Peartree

2160 MRS. GERRISH MILLIKEN
(Agnes Malcolm Gayley)
By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

2188 MRS. EDWARD K. MILLS
(Laura Emott Slade)
By right of descent from William Thomas

1735† MRS. HERBERT L. MILLS
(Elizabeth Raynolds)
By right of descent from Ambrose Gibbons

2149 MRS. DAVID M. MILTON
(Abby Rockfeller)

By right of descent from William Brewster

2081 MRS. WOODIN MINER
(Mary Louise Woodin)

By right of descent from Samuel Symonds

1724* MISS GRACE MITCHELL

By right of descent from William Leverich

2212 MRS. WILLIAM DE WITT MITCHELL
(Gertrude Bancroft)

By right of descent from Thomas Bancroft

1762 MRS. DOUGLAS M. MOFFAT
(Gertrude Mali)

By right of descent from Cornelius Van Tienhoven

1895* MRS. CHARLES LEROY MONROE Louisiana
(Phebe Jane Deahl)

By right of descent from William Teller

1044 MISS KATHARINE TWINING MOODY Missouri
(See page 165)

Samuel Appleton
Wilhelmus Beekman
Thomas Bradbury
Tristram Coffin
Jacob de Loper
Stephen Greenleaf
Gilbert Livingston
William Moody
Cornelius Melyn
Richard Treat
Brandt A. Van Slichtenhorst
Joseph Wadsworth

2252 MRS. BENJAMIN MOORE
(Alexandra Emery)

By right of descent from John Buckner

1637† MRS. DAVID THOMAS MOORE
(Mary Pitman Earle)

By right of descent from John Mason

2280 MRS. PAUL MOORE
(Fanny Weber Hanna)

By right of descent from James Converse

1604 MRS. PHILIP NORTH MOORE Missouri
(Eva Perry)

By right of descent from Thomas Benedict

2102 MRS. JOHN J. MOORHEAD
(Alice Foote)

By right of descent from John Lothrop

1802 MISS ANNE MORGAN

By right of descent from Joseph Morgan

William Avery
John Brown
Hugh Caulkins
Samuel Chapin
William Chittenden
Edward Collins
Samuel Eels
Samuel Hooker
Thomas Hooker
Job Lane
William Leete
Richard Lord
John Lyman
Nathaniel Lynde
Simon Lynde
James Pierrepont
Elisha Sheldon
Samuel Sherman
Joseph Stebbins
Thomas Stebbins
John Steele
Nathaniel White
John Whiting
William Whiting
Thomas Willet
Francis Willoughby

1826* MRS. CLARENCE MORGAN Vermont
(Anna Lawrence Delafield)

By right of descent from William Floyd

1867 MRS. JOHN HILL MORGAN
(Lelia Augusta Myers)

By right of descent from Thomas Tabb

915 MRS. LANCASTER MORGAN
(See page 167)

John Dorsey
Lyde Goodwin
Charles Ridgeley

1941 MRS. LEONARD PEARCE MORGAN
(Mary Wattson)

By right of descent from David Barr

1577 MISS EFFIE VERPLANCK MORRIS Maine

By right of descent from Stephanus Van Cortlandt

1795 MRS. RAY MORRIS
(Katharine Grinnell)

By right of descent from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

2250 MRS. EDGAR KERR MORROW Wyoming
(Grace Brinkerhoff)

By right of descent from Hendrick Jorisen Brinckerhoff

2208 MISS ALICE L. MORSE

By right of descent from Henry Adams

John Alden
Joseph Morse
William Paybodie
Nehemiah Smith
William Trask

2281 MRS. WILSON MOTHERSHEAD Indiana
(Katharine Malott Brown)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1878 MRS. GRAYSON M.-P. MURPHY
(Maud Donaldson)

By right of descent from Jan Lucken

2009 MRS. DOUGLAS MURRAY
(Elizabeth Leigh Chilton)

By right of descent from Joseph Blackwell

2008 MRS. FRANCIS WISNER MURRAY
(Alice Baldwin)

By right of descent from John Alling

1845† MRS. JOHN W. MYER
(Martha R. Humphrey)

By right of descent from Jonathan Hoyt

2019 MRS. ROBERT C. MYLES
(Edith Russell Platt)

By right of descent from Richard Russell

2027 MRS. ACOSTA NICHOLS
(Elizabeth Lane)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

1479 MRS. WILLIAM H. NICHOLS, JR.
(See page 174)

Peregrine White Dudley Wright

1932 MRS. COMSTOCK NICKERSON
(Ruth Constance Comstock)

By right of descent from Thomas Mayhew

Edward Adams
James Allen
Stephen Bachiler
Henry Champion
Christopher Hussey
Philip Kirtland
Reinold Marvin
Experience Mayhew

(continued on next page)

Robert Chapman
John Clark
George Clarke
Henry Cobb
James Coffin—2 lines
Tristram Coffin—5 lines
Samuel Comstock
Daniel Ely
William Ely
Thomas Hinckley
John Hunting
John Mayhew
Matthew Mayhew—2 lines
Paine Mayhew—2 lines
Thomas Mayhew—4 lines
Thomas Mayhew—3 lines
Thomas Mayhew
John Perkins
William Pratt
James Skiffe—3 lines
Thomas Topping
Thomas Walley

1754 MRS. FRANCIS OSBORN NOBLE
(Camilla Leonard Edwards)

By right of descent from Jonathan Edwards

2105* MISS FANNY NORRIS
By right of descent from Isaac Norris

Thomas Lloyd

555* MRS. MARTHA B. NORRIS
(See page 175)

Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen

1677 MRS. DAVID CHESTER NOYES
(Eva Mali)

By right of descent from Cornelius Van Tienhoven

2287 MRS. ROBERT B. NOYES
(Pauline Riggs)

By right of descent from Nicholas Greenbury

1773 MRS. ALFRED VAN SANTVOORD OLCOTT
(Ruth Purves)

By right of descent from John Ogden

1645 MISS KATHARINE OLCOTT

By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

1617 MRS. FRANKLIN FESSENDEN OLMSTED
(Ernestine Frances Glover)

By right of descent from Robert Livingston

1616 MRS. WILLIAM BEACH OLMSTED, JR.
(Margaret Crittenden Overton)

By right of descent from William Harris

1917 MRS. SAMUEL HANSON ORDWAY, JR.
(Anna Wheatland)

By right of descent from Roger Conant

2048 MISS CORNELIA STEWART OSBORNE

By right of descent from Matthias Nicoll

1602* MISS SARAH NICOLL OSBORNE

By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer

2108 MRS. STANLEY LYMAN OTIS
(Blanche Heely)

By right of descent from Roger Clap

1108 MRS. JAMES H. OTTLEY
(See page 177)

Thomas Bayes
Hugh Caulkins
John Daggett
Jonathan Dunham
William Hatch
Gersham Hobart
Edward Howell
John Norton
Thurston Raynor
Edward Starbuck
James Torrey

1871† MRS. THOMAS B. OWEN
(Ellen Wilkins Turnbull)

By right of descent from Lewis Morris

1901 MISS ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON PACKARD

By right of descent from John Alden

1453 MRS. ALTON BROOKS PARKER
(See page 179)

Samuel Chapin
Benjamin Day
Nathaniel Dickinson
Nathaniel Foote
John Parkhurst
Samuel Smith
Samuel Stone
Josiah Standish

2202 MRS. COLA G. PARKER
(Martha Fraser)

By right of descent from William Coddington

1938 MISS MARY MARSELIS PARSONS

By right of descent from Roger Wolcott

1912 MRS. W. EUGENE PARSONS
(Jeannette Le Brun Mott)

By right of descent from Gershom Mott

James Ashton
Richard Borden
John Bowne
Jonathan Holmes
Obadiah Holmes
Obadiah Holmes
Adam Mott

539* MRS. ROBERT W. PATTERSON
(See page 181)

Henry Cobb
John Crowell
Thomas Payne
Nicholas Snow
Jonathan Sparrow

1635 MRS. HENRY STUART PATTERSON
(Charlotte Hopkins)

By right of descent from John Gorham

2249 MRS. PETER CORTES PAULS Texas
(Katharine Vedder)

By right of descent from Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker

2060 MRS. HORACE E. PAYSON
(Edith St. Clair Smith)

By right of descent from William Bradford

William Adams
William Bradford
John Clarke
Edward Collins
Joseph Curtiss
William Curtiss—2 lines
Epentus Platt
Epenetus Platt
William Pratt
Joris Jansen Rapalje
Philip Smith
Samuel Smith
Thomas Treadwell
John Whiting
William Whiting
Jonas Wood

2246 MRS. ARTHUR K. PECK
(Christine Wallace Crane)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1838 MRS. ARTHUR NELSON PECK
(Ella Frances Knowlton)

By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

1706† MRS. FRANCIS LIVINGSTON PELL
(Ellen Van Buren Morris)

By right of descent from Petrus Stuyvesant

Matthew Rea

1789 MRS. JAMES DUANE PELL
(Elsie Dominick)

By right of descent from Charles De Witt

889* MRS. STEPHEN H. P. PELL
(See page 182)

Roger Alling
John Channing
Edward Collins
William Dudley
John Kane
John Moss
Joseph Moss
Samuel Russell
David Pieterse Schuyler
Dirck Van Schelluyne
Abram Ver Planck
Evert Jansen Wendell
John Whiting
William Whiting

1714 MRS. WALDEN PELL
(Gladys Bruce Mumford)

By right of descent from John Ledyard

1834 MRS. NORTON PERKINS
(Ethel Whitney Holbrooke)

By right of descent from William Bradford

Thomas Dudley

1949 MRS. JOHN M. PERRY
(Mathilde Leverich)

By right of descent from Thomas Jones

2213 MRS. EUGENE PHILBIN
(Jessie Holladay)

By right of descent from John Holladay

2041† MRS. CLAUDIUS CRAWLEY PHILLIPS
(Janie Hicks)

By right of descent from Henry McCulloch

2265 MRS. ELLIS L. PHILLIPS
(Kathryn Fletcher Sisson)

By right of descent from George Sisson

David Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Thomas Lawton

2235 MRS. FREDERICK RICHARD PHILLIPS
(Grace Douglas)

By right of descent from William Douglas

2049† MRS. ULRICH B. PHILLIPS
(Lucie Mayo-Smith)

By right of descent from John Webster

1793 MRS. WILLIAM H. PHYFE
(Edith Toms Bell)

By right of descent from Francis Bell

Thomas Buckingham
Jedediah Chapman
Robert Chapman
Samuel Chapman
Ebenezer Cowles
John Kirtland
William Pratt
Richard Treat

2063† MRS. HENRY HILL PIERCE
(Katharine Curtis)

By right of descent from Isaac Chase

2159 MRS. EDWARD S. PINNEY
(Leona Hurd)

By right of descent from Stephen Burritt

1765 MRS. L. ADDISON PITKIN Michigan
(Eleanor Smith Tomlinson)

By right of descent from William (Tangier) Smith

1862† MRS. RICHARD C. PLATER
(Anna Gay Butler)

By right of descent from John Dandridge

2092 MRS. JOSEPH HUDSON PLUMB
(Mabelle Houghton)

By right of descent from John Frye

2085 MRS. ARTHUR POILLON
(Lena Curtis)

By right of descentf rom Isaac Chase

2206 MRS. WALTER S. POOR
(Alice Lane)

By right of descent from Samuel Appleton

2142 MRS. ANGUS MACKAY PORTER
(Sohpia Seymour Jewett)

By right of descent from Jan Jansen Bleecker

1947 MRS. BENJAMIN CURTIS PORTER
(Mary Chatfield Clark)

By right of descent from Thomas Welles

Thomas Hanford
William Hoadley
John Hollister—2 lines
Richard Treat—2 lines
Samuel Welles

1671 MRS. H. HOBART PORTER
(Katharine Porter)

By right of descent from William Bradford

1997 MRS. ALONZO POTTER
(Elsie Nicholas)

By right of descent from Miles Cary

2021 MRS. RICHARDSON PRATT
(Laura Parsons)

By right of descent from Roger Wolcott

1919† MRS. EZRA P. PRENTICE
(Mary L. Prentice)

By right of descent from John Howard

1668 MRS. SARTELL PRENTICE
(Lydia Beekman Vanderpoel)

By right of descent from Hendrick Van Dyck

1628 MRS. MARSHALL PRENTISS
(Margaret Thompson)

By right of descent from Jeremias van Rensselaer

Stephen Bachiler
Robert Cole
Thomas Cornell
Hendrick Cuyler
Johannes de Peyster
Johannes de Peyster
Johannes de Peyster
Jonas Douw
Petrus Douw
Volckert Jansen Douw
Volckert Pieter Douw
Anthony Everden
Robert Feake
John Field
Ambrose Gibbons
John Graham
John Jackson
Robert Jackson
Robert Livingston
Robert Page
John Sanborn
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
Pieter Schuyler
John Seaman
Robert Sedgwick
Samuel Sedgwick
Jonathan Sheldon
Henry Sherburne
Samuel Sherburne
Samuel Stone
Robert Titus
John Underhill
Johannes Van Brugh
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
Hendrick Van Rensselaer
Johannes Van Rensselaer
Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
Coert Stevense Van Voorhees

(continued on next page)

Jonathan Sanborn
Roelof Martense Schenck
David Pieterse Schuyler
Myndert Schuyler
Abram Isaacsen Ver Planck
William Washburne
Daniel Whitehead

1594 MRS. WALTER WHITE PRESTON Texas
(Annie Mary Frederick Bonham)
(By right of descent from William Asfordby

2257 MRS. BENJAMIN PRIME
(Hughberta Thomas)
By right of descent from Joseph Lewis Crockett

1851 MRS. RODNEY PROCTOR
(Beatrice Sterling)
By right of descent from Abram Ver Planck

2069 MRS. GEORGE HALE PULSIFER
(Margaret Alicia Sparrow)
By right of descent from Joseph Otis

2001 MRS. C. R. PURSER
(Grace Washburn Pelzer)
By right of descent from Daniel Fisher

2227 MRS. ROBERT OGDEN PURVES
(Marjorie Taylor)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

1888 MRS. ALBERT WILLIAM PUTNAM
(Grace Witherbee Tucker)
By right of descent from Stephen Sewall

1707 MRS. DAVID H. McALPIN PYLE
(Dorothy Merle Smith)
By right of descent from Thomas De Kay

1588 MRS. WILLIAM QUAID
(Hopeton Drake Atterbury)

By right of descent from William Peartree

2035 MARCHESA ANNE PELLEGRINI QUARANTOTTI
(Anne Townsend)

By right of descent from Johannes Schuyler

681† MRS. GEORGE FREDERICK RALPH
(See page 193)

Peter Chevalier

1590 MRS. FRANCIS FITZ RANDOLPH
(Sarah Tod Bulkley)

By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

1819* MRS. J. H. RANDOLPH RAY
(Mary Elmendorf Watson)

By right of descent from Coenradt Elmendorph

1946 MRS. HOMER W. REBOUL
(Garetta Hagemeyer)

By right of descent from Richard Van Wyck

1810 MRS. WILLIAM E. REED
(Emma Du Puy)

By right of descent from Govert Loockermans

Peter Larson Cock
Coenradt Elmendorf
Bartholomew Ennalls
Henry Ennalls
Owen Evans
Israel Helm
Henry Hooper
Henry Hooper
Govert Loockerman
Jacob Loockerman
Peter Matson
Charles Meredith
Peter Gunnarsen Rambo
Samuel Richardson
Roger Woolford

2226 MRS. FREDERICK MARTIN REEDER
(Anna Hunton Green)
Mississippi
By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

1905* MRS. FRANK WARD REES Washington
(Sarah Hawley)
By right of descent from Robert Livingston

1899† MRS. HARRY V. REGISTER
(Mary Hopeton Smith)
By right of descent from William (Tangier) Smith

2151 MRS. RUSH RHEES
(Harriet Chapin Seelye)
By right of descent from Samuel Chapin

2006 MRS. LE BRUN RHINELANDER
(Hortense Le Brun Parsons)
By right of descent from Gershom Mott

2004 MRS. LYMAN RHOADES
(Caroline Beardsley Nye)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles

George Hull

1249† MISS HELEN RICHARDS
(See page 195)

John Corbett
James Graham
Lewis Morris
Abraham Staats
Samuel Staats

2053 MRS. GEORGE WORCESTER RICKER Maine
(Gladys Livingston Burr)
By right of descent from Peter van Brugh Livingston

2166 MRS. BENJAMIN DE WITT RIEGEL
(Leila Edmonston)

By right of descent from Robert Brooke

Ninian Beale
Roger Brooke
Archibald Edmonston
James Edmonston
Francis Hutchins
Samuel Magruder
James Neale

1820 MRS. HENRY ALSOP RILEY
(Mary Chapman Edgar)

By right of descent from Robert Coe

2240 MRS. ALBERT S. ROBERTS
(Nathalie Harrison)

By right of descent from Christopher Yates

2153† MRS. WALTER FARLEY ROBERTS
(Daisy Stewart)

By right of descent from Francis Smith

2244 MRS. THOMAS PORTER ROBINSON
(Cynthia Park Davis)

By right of descent from Simon Davis

2274 MRS. GEORGE O. ROCKWOOD
(Marie Rich)

By right of descent from William Bradford

John Steele
Robert Treat
John Webster
Robert Webster

1572* MRS. CLYDE H. RODDY

By right of descent from Mahlon Stacey

1984 MRS. ROBERT W. ALDRICH RODGER
(Elizabeth Reynolds)

By right of descent from Robert Beverley

1689 MRS. JAMES OTIS RODGERS
(Cara Hale)

By right of descent from Thomas Welles

1274 MRS. FRANCIS ROGERS Florida
(See page 197)

William Brewster
James Fitch
Edward Griswold
Richard Stockton

1627 MRS. JAMES GAMBLE ROGERS
(Anne Day)

By right of descent from William Pynchon

2054 MISS LOUISE WAKEMAN ROGERS

By right of descent from John Wakeman

1703 MRS. MARGUERITE WALKER ROGERS
(Marguerite E. Walker)

By right of descent from Coenradt Elmendorph

1655 MRS. NOAH CORNWELL ROGERS
(Anna North Shepherd)

By right of descent from William Leete

Samuel Appleton
William Burnham
Abraham Fowler
John Lothrop
Henry Wolcott

893 MRS. WALLACE B. ROGERS Mississippi
(See page 198)

Philip Sherman
John Wisner

1994* MRS. WILLIAM JORDAN ROGERS
(Fannie Harper)
By right of descent from John Seaman

2088 MRS. CHARLES WALTER ROGG Iowa
(Blanche Simpson)
By right of descent from William Wells

1807 MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
(Eleanor Roosevelt)
By right of descent from Hendrick Van Dyck

1750 MRS. HARRY LOWE ROSS Louisiana
(Mathilde Laurans)
By right of descent from Evert Bancker

1950† MRS. RALPH STOWELL ROUNDS
(Mary Ricks)
By right of descent from John Bassett

1778 MRS. JOHN E. ROUSMANIERE
(Mary Farwell Ayer)
By right of descent from Hugh Mason

2146† MRS. FREDERICK T. RUSSELL
(Mabel Wright)
By right of descent from Edmund Rice

1902† DR. FLORENCE SABIN
By right of descent from William Sabin

2186 MRS. NELSON B. SACKETT
(Elizabeth Noble Gray)
By right of descent from Daniel Noble

1825 MISS ELISE EMILY SAGE

By right of descent from John Woolston

1772 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SAGE
(Amelia Whitney)

By right of descent from Robert Livingston

1512 MRS. LLOYD SALTUS
(See page 202)

Nathaniel Allen
Nathaniel Allen
Nehemiah Allen
William Arnold
William Carpenter
William Carpenter
Robert Cole
Joseph Cooper
William Cooper
Joseph Growden
John Hicks
Thomas Hicks
Thomas Hopkins
John Hoskins
John Hoskins
William Husband
John Jackson
Robert Jackson
Caleb Jewett
Joseph Jewett
Nathaniel Newlin
Nicholas Newlin
William Pusey
Joseph Richardson
Robert Titus
Richard Townsend
William Washburne
Thomas Williams
Francis Yarnall

1794 MRS. ROBERT ALFRED SANDS
(Kate Van Volkenburgh)

By right of descent from Abraham Pieterse Van Deursen

1622 MRS. WILLIAM H. SANDS West Virginia
(Gertrude C. Du Bois)

By right of descent from Solomon Du Bois

1864† MRS. EDWARD FIELD SANFORD, JR.
(Louise Boyce Murphy)

By right of descent from Thomas Ellis

1921 MRS. FREDERIC CLARK SAYLES
(Mary Lamper Kingman)

By right of descent from John Alden

Thomas Bourne
Francis Cooke
John Dunham
William Hathorne
John Howard
Stephen Hopkins
John Miller
William Mullins
Israel Porter
John Willis
Josias Winslow
William Worcester

1809 MRS. GEORGE R. D. SCHIEFFLIN
(Louise Scribner)

By right of descent from Richard Ward

1883* MRS. SCHUYLER SCHIEFFLIN
(Julia Cooper)

By right of descent from John Blunston

2017† MISS GERTRUDE SCHLEY

By right of descent from James Nicholson

1618 MRS. PLUMMER SCHLEY
(Jane Seney Plummer)

By right of descent from James Nicholson

1569* MISS VIRGINIA LEE SCHOONMAKER

By right of descent from Robert Livingston

1579 MRS. ALBERT BIGELOW SCHULTZ
(Winifred Houghton King)

By right of descent from Thomas Lynde

1971 MRS. FREDERICK H. SCOTT Illinois
(Helen Christine Webster)

By right of descent from Johannes Abeel

1099 MRS. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER
(See page 206)

John Barnwell

2125 MISS EDITH SCOVILLE

By right of descent from Richard Warren

1920 MRS. CHARLES SCRIBNER JR.
(Vera Gordon Bloodgood)

By right of descent from Francis Bloodgood

1839 MRS. HORACE SEELY-BROWN, JR.
(Rosalie Hicks Slack)

By right of descent from Jonathan Hoyt

1731 MRS. PRENTISS SELBY California
(Mattie Palmer Coffin)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

2158 MRS. JAMES LEE SELLERS Nebraska
(Nellie Irene Kennedy)

By right of descent from Peter Perrine

1599 MRS. JACOB HERBERT SHAFFER
(Irene Yates)

By right of descent from Myles Standish

1681* MRS. CECIL FLEETWOOD SHALLCROSS
(Laura Milliken Post)

By right of descent from Thomas Judd

1972 MRS. FREDERIC SHEARER
(Ailene Geneva Hale)

By right of descent from William Sumner

1757 MRS. JAMES R. SHEFFIELD
(Edith Tod)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles

1675 MRS. ADOLPH U. SHELDON
(Theodora Hull-Ricks)
By right of descent from Gideon Ives

2139* MRS. JOHN B. SHELLEY
(Sophia Rittenhouse Merrill)
By right of descent from Joseph Hull

2034 MRS. ETHER LEONARD SHEPLEY
(Sophia Penn Perin)
By right of descent from John Page

1954† MRS. RAYMOND SHIPMAN
(Mary Ives)
By right of descent from John Moss

1629† MISS CAROLINE SHIPPEN
By right of descent from Edward Shippen

2144 MRS. FRANK E. SIMMONS
(Florence Esther Fairchild)
By right of descent from William Bradford

William Adams
William Bradford
Stephen Bradley
William Chittenden
Edward Collins
Benjamin Curtiss
Joseph Curtiss
Thomas Fairchild
John Hollister
Jeremiah Judson
Joseph Judson
Thomas Kimberly
John Lothrop
William Pratt
Nathaniel Seely
Robert Seely
Thomas Starr
Richard Treat
Andrew Ward
Joseph Weld
Thomas Welles
John Whiting

1995 MRS. JOUETT P. SINGLETON
(Nellie Fitch)

By right of descent from James Fitch

1812 MRS. CHARLES WILLIAM SLACK California
(Katherine Woolsey)

By right of descent from William Teller

1973 MISS EDITH SLACK California

By right of descent from William Teller

1705 MISS MARGUERITE HICKS SLACK

By right of descent from Joseph Weld

2086 MRS. MARSHALL P. SLADE
(Bertha Coolidge)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Thomas Baker
Simon Bradstreet
Peter Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Roger Conant
Daniel Davison
William Dodge
William Dodge
Walter Fairfield
Joseph Herrick
Benjamin Jones
Nathaniel Jones
John Lane
John Lane
Peter Nowel
Henry Sewall
Samuel Symonds
Peter Weare
Thomas Wiggin
Edward Woodman
Joseph Woodman
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury

1679† MRS. ADOLPHUS SMEDBERG
(Marie R. R. Corwin)

By right of descent from William Brewster

1806* MRS. ARTHUR SMITH
(Alice Rockwell)

By right of descent from Robert Treat

Eleazer Lawrence
Benjamin Lincoln
Richard Mather
William Pratt
William Pynchon
John Talcott
Samuel Talcott
Henry Wolcott

1980 MRS. CARROLL D. SMITH Ohio
(Ethel Duryea)

By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

2180 MRS. E. WINTHROP SMITH
(Elizabeth Winthrop Stevens)

By right of descent from Petrus Stuyvesant

2117 MRS. FRANK EUGENE SMITH
(Elizabeth Ross)

By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer

1861 MRS. HOWARD CASWELL SMITH
(Anna Barry Phelps)

By right of descent from Joseph Phelps

2228 MRS. JESSE MERRICK SMITH
(Mabel Amy Mac Kinney)

By right of descent from Jonathan Carver

2284 MISS JOAN PARIS SMITH
By right of descent from Henry Andrews

1897 MRS. RODNEY COLLIN SMITH
(Janet Buckley)

By right of descent from William Brewster

2096 MISS RUTH WOODHULL TANGIER SMITH
By right of descent from William Tangier Smith

2023 MRS. WILLIAM MASON SMITH
(Mary Allen Evans)
By right of descent from John Scott

2039 MRS. J. BARSTOW SMULL
(Ethel Stilwell)
By right of descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje

2076 MISS NORA EMMA SNOW
By right of descent from John Wayte

1927 MRS. EDWARD WHEELER SPARROW
(Margaret Parish Beattie)
By right of descent from Joseph Otis

1879 MRS. PHILIP SPAULDING
(Emily Augusta Thomas)
By right of descent from John Banks

1885† MRS. ROBERT ELLIOTT SPEER
(Emma Doll Bailey)
By right of descent from John Elder

1876 MRS. CHARLES SPRAGUE-SMITH
(Isabelle Dwight)
By right of descent from Timothy Dwight

1625 MRS. MYLES STANDISH
(Katherine Lanier)
By right of descent from James Lanier

1908 MRS. HOWARD WHITE STARR
(Susan M. Havens)
By right of descent from James Havens

2101 MRS. DAVID SWING STARRING
(Mary Elizabeth Converse Austin)
By right of descent from William Brewster

1860 MRS. ALBERT K. STEBBINS Wisconsin
(Anna Kemper Whittemore)
By right of descent from Frans Jansen Bloetgoet

2179 MRS. FRANCIS F. STEERS
(Gertrude Manby Newcombe)
By right of descent from Gooszen Gerriste van Schaick

2203 MRS. OLIVER JAMES STERLING
(Virginia Lee Boyce Roberts)
By right of descent from John Woodson

2090 MRS. ALEXANDER B. STEWART Washington
(May Martin)
By right of descent from Jan Albertse Terhune

1648* MRS. SETH THAYER STEWART
(Adela Lyon)
By right of descent from John Stanley

1663 MRS. HENRY AUSTIN STICKNEY
(Helen Morgan Frith)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

2209 MRS. WALTER N. STILLMAN
(Constance Pratt)

By right of descent from William Pratt

John Bartlett
James Bollen
John Brown
Thomas Buckingham
Caleb Carr
Robert Chapman
John Clark
George Clarke
Jeremiah Clarke
Jeremiah Clarke
Hugh Cole
William Collier
William Cory
Henry Crane
Nicholas Danforth
George Denison
Ralph Earle
Benjamin Fenn
James Fitch
George Gardiner
Joseph Gardiner
Samuel Gorton
Thomas Hazard
Randall Holden
John Holmes
Obadiah Holmes
Samuel Hooker
Thomas Hooker
Jonathan Horton
William Hubbard
Ralph Hunt
William Leete
John Leverett
Reinold Marvin
John Mason
William Pratt
Samuel Ruggles
Thomas Ruggles
John Sanford
John Sanford
John Sayles
Robert Sedgwick
Daniel Smith
Constant Southworth
Joseph Stout
William Wells
Thomas Willett
Roger Williams

1685† MRS. LEWIS B. STILLWELL
(Mary Elizabeth Thurston)

By right of descent from Thomas Prince

1853† MRS. HERBERT KING STOCKTON
(Miriam Manning Kimball)

By right of descent from Michael Farley

800 MRS. FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD
(See page 223)

Nicholas Frost
Mark Hunking
John Jackson
James Johnson
Thomas Layton
Thomas Rushmore
Richard Sparrow
Thomas Townsend
Richard Woodhull
Richard Woodhull

1813 MRS. ANDREW VARICK STOUT
(Ethel Gardner Dominick)

By right of descent from Nathaniel Mott

1759 MRS. ERWIN CORY STOUT Indiana
(Eleanor Macy Evans)

By right of descent from Tristram Coffin

1976 MRS. CHARLES HELME STRATER
(Alice Bacon Barnes)

By right of descent from Edward Dorsey

2030† MRS. LEONARD GODFREY STRATER
(Helen Mapother)

By right of descent from Samuel Chew

2114 MRS. PAUL STURTEVANT
(Charlotte Heiner)

By right of descent from Daniel Brodhead

1829 MRS. LLOYD PAUL STRYKER
(Katherine Truax)

By right of descent from Joseph Hawley

2136 MRS. GEORGE C. SUMNER
(Mary Hillhouse)

By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer

John Mason

1204 MRS. ARTHUR TAYLOR SUTCLIFFE
(See page 228)

Isaac de Peyster
Pieter Jansen de Witt
George Gardiner
Gerrit Janse Hardenbergh
Walter Livingston
Daniel Palmer
Joris Jansen Rapalje

2013 MRS. DUNCAN DUNBAR SUTPHEN
(Elizabeth Burger)

By right of descent from John Haynes

2160 MRS. JOHN SCHUREMAN SUTPHEN
(Mary Tiers Brown)

By right of descent from Jonathan Hoyt

Samuel Kitchell
Matthew Seymour
John Wakeman
John Ward

2231† MRS. RICHARD D. SUTTON
(Sarah Lawrence Smith)

By right of descent from William Lawrence

1633 MRS. REGINALD L. SWEET
(Marion Stanley Blake)

By right of descent from John Stanley

Nathaniel Baldwin
Hugh Caulkins
William Chittenden
Edward Collins
Nathaniel Collins
Benjamin Gibbs
Edward Griswold
Giles Hamlin
Daniel Harris
Stephen Hart
John Johnson
Isaac Johnson
Samuel Marshall
Ebenezer Norton
Francis Peabody
John Peabody
William Phelps
Joseph Stebbins
Thomas Stebbins
John Strong
Richard Treat
John Webster
Robert Webster
Joseph Weld

(continued on next page)

William Leete
William Lewis
William Lewis
William Whiting
David Wilton
Nathaniel Woodruff

2185 MRS. RUSH TAGGART
(Carolyn Hicks Dorsett)
By right of descent from Jasper Crane

1613* MRS. JOHN FRELINGHUYSEN TALMAGE
(Louise Thorne Ditmas)
By right of descent from John Underhill

1784 MISS ANTOINETTE PIERSON TAYLOR
Missouri
By right of descent from Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh

1827 MRS. DAVID H. TAYLOR
(Katherine Gardinere Sahler)
By right of descent from Jacob Rutsen

2059 MISS EMMA FELLOWES TAYLOR
By right of descent from John Webster

2031 MRS. HENRY C. TAYLOR
(Jeannette Jennings)
By right of descent from John Burr

2061 MISS MARY GENEVIEVE TAYLOR
By right of descent from John Webster

2103 MRS. MOSLEY TAYLOR
(Mary Elizabeth Read)
By right of descent from Nicholas Newlin

1713† MRS. JOHN C. TEN EYCK
(Laura Breckenridge)

By right of descent from Benjamin Cave

1963* MRS. HENRY CLARK THACHER
(Ethel Anderson)

By right of descent from Melgert Wynantse Van Der Poel

2290 MRS. HOLLIS K. THAYER
(Florence Elizabeth Read)

By right of descent from William Bradford

2221 MRS. DANIEL V. THOMAS West Virginia
(Ida Reynolds)

By right of descent from De Nyse De Nyse

2201 MRS. JAMES A. THOMAS
(Dorothy Quincy Hancock Read)

By right of descent from Edmund Greenleaf

1747 MRS. SETH EDWARD THOMAS
(Josephine F. Van Beuren Reynolds)

By right of descent from John Banks

2042 MISS THEODORA GORDON THOMSON

By right of descent from Hendrick Van Dyck

Adam Blackman
Jan Pieterse Bronck
Samuel Chapin
Volckert Jansen Douw
William Holton
Ebenezer Johnson
Caleb Knapp
Ebenezer Mead—3 lines
Jochem Staats
John Strong
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Melgert Wynantse Van der Poel
Cornelius Van Dyck
Christian Barentsen Van Horn —2 lines
Jeremias Van Rensselaer

(continued on next page)

Ebenezer Mead—2 lines
Philip Pieterse Schuyler
David Pieterse Schuyler
Pieter Schuyler
Abram Staats
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck —2 lines

1678 MRS. FRANCIS BURRITT THORNE
(Hildegarde Kobbé)

By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley

1527* MISS MINNIE TILDEN
(See page 236)

Peregrine White
Dudley Wright

1552 MRS. WILLIAM J. TINGUE
(See page 236)

Francis Dane
William Goodhue
William Goodhue
Thomas Perley
Israel Porter
John Putnam—3 lines
Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Putnam—3 lines

1631 MRS. RICHARD TJÄDER
(Margaret Brinkerhoff Thorne)

By right of descent from Jacobus Van Schoonhoven

2123 MRS. EDWARD MITCHELL TOWNSEND
(Audrey Townsend Sherman)

By right of descent from Roger Sherman

2222 MRS. EDWARD N. TOWNSEND
(Beatrice Meserole Oltrogge)

By right of descent from Peter Praa

Pieter Jansen Strycker

1737 MRS. J. WILLARD TRAVELL
(Edith Talcott)
By right of descent from John Talcott

2032* MRS. EDMUND QUINCY TROWBRIDGE
(Gertrude Harrison)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott

1843 MRS. MELVILLE D. TRUESDALE
(Alice Bulkley)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkley

1948 MRS. CARLL TUCKER
(Marcia Myers Brady)
By right of descent from William Hutchinson

1904 MRS. FRANK G. TURNER Wisconsin
(Henrietta Bloodgood)
By right of descent from Frans Jansen Bloetgoet

1589† MRS. HAROLD McLEOD TURNER
(Martha Prentice Strong)
By right of descent from John Howard

1621 MRS. EDMUND S. TWINING
(Ursula Wolcott Brown)
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold

2038 MRS. FRANCISCO URBANO
(Pauline Darling De Witt)
By right of descent from Charles DeWitt

2184 MRS. WILLIAM T. VAN ALSTYNE
(Florence Arthur)
By right of descent from Ebenezer Slocum

1623 MRS. HENRY RIGHTMYER VAN ANTWERP
Michigan
(Lillis Teller)
By right of descent from William Teller

2128 MRS. ARTHUR E. VAN BIBBER
(Natalie Hillis)
By right of descent from George Minot

2261 MRS. PETER VAN BRUNT
(Frances Thayer Rowles)
By right of descent from William Brewster

1570 MISS CHARLOTTE A. VAN CORTLANDT
By right of descent from Jan Jansen Bleecker

1850† MRS. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN
(Elizabeth Breese Stevens)
By right of descent from Samuel Forman

1738 MRS. WARNER M. VAN NORDEN
(Grace Talcott)
By right of descent from John Talcott

George Alcock
Nathaniel Allen
John Brown
Thomas Bull
Emanuel Downing
Josiah Hart
Stephen Hart
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
John Hollister
Edward Holyoke
Eliezer Holyoke
John Hooker
Joseph Moseley
Benjamin Newberry
Richard Palgrave
William Pynchon
John Stanley
Anthony Stoddard
Solomon Stoddard
Benjamin Talcott
Samuel Talcott
Richard Treat
Nathaniel Turner
John Warham
John Whitman

(continued on next page)

Samuel Hooker
Thomas Hooker
John Moseley
Samuel Whitman
Thomas Willet

716 MRS. CORTLANDT S. VAN RENSSELAER
(See page 246)

William Arnold
William Carpenter
William Carpenter
Thomas Cornell
Robert Feake
John Quimby
John Russell
James Sands
John Walker

2224 MRS. R. WENTWORTH VAN RENSSELAER
(Roxana Wentworth Bowen)

By right of descent from John Wentworth

1957* MRS. JAN HERMAN VAN ROYEN
(Albertina Taylor Winthrop)

By right of descent from John Winthrop

1836† MRS. WILLIAM H. VAN SLYKE
(Dorothy French)

By right of descent from Thomas Benedict

2003 MRS. ROBINSON VERRILL Maine
(Agnes Walton Thompson)

By right of descent from Cornelius Du Bois

12 MRS. SAMUEL VERPLANCK
(See page 249)

John Ely

2047† MRS. WILLIAM PAYSON VILES Maine
(Marian Nichols)

By right of descent from Richard Warren

2106 MRS. CARL OTTO VON KIENBUSCH
(Mildred Clarke)

By right of descent from Robert Treat

Stephen Bachiler
Isaac Buck
Aquila Chase—3 lines
Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin
John Cogswell
Francis Dane
William Goodhue
William Goodhue
Edmond Greenleaf
John Holbrook
Stephen Hopkins
Christopher Hussey
Thomas Mayo
Nicholas Noyes
Robert Page
Michael Pierce
John Sanborn
John Sanborn
Thomas Sargent—2 lines
William Sargent—2 lines
Nicholas Snow
Samuel Treat
Nathaniel Weare
Nathaniel Weare
Samuel Wensley

1646* MISS HELEN GARRETSON VOORHEES

By right of descent from Robert Treat

2070 MRS. WILLIAM H. NEILSON VOSS
(Alice McKim)

By right of descent from John Winthrop

2195 MRS. ARTHUR L. WALKER
(May Morrill Dunn)

By right of descent from James Lanier

1694 MRS. E. MORTIMER WARD
(Mary Augusta Post)

By right of descent from William Brewster

1641 MRS. EDWIN CARRINGTON WARD
(Marion Louette Matson)

By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

2289 MRS. HARRY E. WARD
(Elizabeth Charles Tucker)
By right of descent from Richard Cocke

1766 MISS MARION DUDLEY WARD
By right of descent from Robert Tufton Mason

1889 MISS SUSAN BALDWIN WARING
By right of descent from Anthony Annable

1661 MRS. CHARLES APPLETON WARREN
(Jeannette Westbrook Sanford)
By right of descent from Jacob Rutsen

1717 MISS DOROTHY WARREN
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell

2150 MISS ESTHER DIMON WATERMAN
By right of descent from Daniel Gookin

1854† MRS. ARMITAGE WATKINS
(Mary White Merrill)
By right of descent from Edward Fuller

1835 MRS. GEORGE ELDER WATSON
(Rosalie Starr)
By right of descent from Comfort Starr

1619 MRS. BURRILL WATSON
(Beatrice Burrill)
By right of descent from Ebenezer Burrill

2082 MISS JUSTINE M. WATSON
By right of descent from Daniel Tourneur

1749 MRS. DONALD HUBERT WATTLEY Louisiana
(Cornelia Hutton Laurans)

By right of descent from Evert Bancker

2245 MRS. ELTON SCOVILL WAYLAND
(Helen Provost Clarkson)

By right of descent from David Provoost

936 MISS ALICE DELANO WEEKES
(See page 256)

William Almy
John Cooke
John Jenney
Bartholomew West
Matthew West

2177 MRS. COURTENAY WELLS WEEMS
(Caroline Mary Camp)

By right of descent from William Bradford

William Bradford
Henry Cobb
John Dyer
James Fitch
Ralph Wheelock

2083 MRS. THEODORE WEICKER
(Florence Palmer)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

2214 MRS. CHARLES E. WELLES Vermont
(Mary Alice Roberts)

By right of descent from Jan Strycker

1964* MRS. FREDERIC DEWITT WELLS
(Laura Jay)

By right of descent from John Jay

2043 MISS ELEANOR SHERBURNE WENDELL

By right of descent from Evert Jansen Wendell

2291 MISS CATHERINE KIRKLAND WHEELER
California

By right of descent from Johannes Gerritse Lansing

2122 MRS. GEORGE HOYT WHIPPLE
(Katharine Waring)

By right of descent from Thomas Waring

2116 MRS. JOHN O. WHITE Tennessee
(Margaret Lindsley Warner)

By right of descent from Thomas Lawrence

2218 MRS. ELIZABETH H. WHITFIELD
(Elizabeth Halsey)

By right of descent from John Alden

1638 MISS SUSAN BIRD WHITFIELD

By right of descent from Cornelius Empson

1550 MISS VIRGINIA MOYLAN VAN LEUVENIGH WHITFIELD
(See page 262)

Richard Stockton
Richard Ridgeway
Joshua Wright
Zacheriah Van Leuvenigh

1745 MRS. EBEN ESMOND WHITMAN
(Jane Whitthorne Harvey)

By right of descent from Epenetus Platt

1801 MRS. CHARLES A. WIGHT
(Elizabeth Boardman Mosle)

By right of descent from John Mason

2181 MRS. GORDON WIGHTMAN
(Anne Camac Nicoll)

By right of descent from Evert Bancker

1890 MRS. JOSEPH MACY WILLETS
(Gladys Augusta Bloodgood)

By right of descent from Francis Bloodgood

2282 MRS. FRANCIS W. WILLETT
(Katharine Thornton)

By right of descent from William Fitzhugh

1830 MRS. ANDREW MURRAY WILLIAMS
(Helen Ogden)

By right of descent from James Fowle

2215 MRS. CLARKE WILLIAMS
(Anna Plater)

By right of descent from George Plater

2056† MRS. CHARLES MALLORY WILLIAMS
(Margaret Dows Worcester)

By right of descent from William Worcester

1894 MISS CORDIA MASON WILLIAMS

By right of descent from William Bradford

John Alden—2 lines
John Barrett
Jonathan Bass
Samuel Bass
John Bradford
John Bradford
Samuel Bradford
Thomas Burnham
Nicholas Byram
Edward Gray—2 lines
John Heald
Caleb Loring
Ignatius Loring
Barnabas Lothrop
John Lothrop
William Mullins—2 lines
William Shurtleff
Myles Standish
Joseph Warren
Richard Warren

2118 MRS. JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMS
(Jennet Blackwell)

By right of descent from Jacob Blackwell

1403 MISS OLIVE PENNIMAN WILLIAMS
(See page 265)

Anthony Annable
Nicholas Baker
Thomas Bourne
William Bradford
William Bradford
Samuel Brewster
Chad Brown
John Browne
John Clark
Robert Coe
Richard Denton
James Fitch
James Fitch
John Fitch
John Fitch
Edmond Hobart
Peter Hobart
Obadiah Holmes
Edward Howell
John Howell
John Howell
Ebenezer Jenckes
Joseph Jenckes
Joseph Jenckes
Obadiah Jenckes
John Lothrop
Joseph Lothrop
John Mason
Robert Peck
Samuel Penniman
Abraham Pierson
Isaac Platt
William Pratt
Joshua Ripley
Samuel Smith
Thomas Stephens
Jan Strycker
Thomas Thayer
Robert Titus
Thomas Tracy
Robert Waterman
Joseph White
Thomas White
Henry Whitfield
Thomas Wickes
Jonas Wood

1865 MRS. RICHARD NORRIS WILLIAMS, 2nd
(Frances West Gillmore)

By right of descent from Baltus Barents Van Kleeck

1892 MRS. ROGER H. WILLIAMS
(Frances Coleman)

By right of descent from John Page

1712 MRS. THOMAS RESOLVED WILLIAMS
(Dorothy Strong Hinckley)

By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley

1672 MISS CORNELIA B. WILLIAMSON

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

1875* MRS. WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS
(Adèle Satterlee)

By right of descent from Robert Livingston

2176 MRS. ANDREW CHALMERS WILSON
(Mary Fuller Sturges)

By right of descent from Andrew Ward

1718† MRS. JOSEPH VAN B. WILTMANN
(Miss Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Voislawsky)

By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer

1583† MRS. WILSON STAPLEY WONHAM
(Mary Knight Lincoln)

By right of descent from John Howard

2071 MRS. CHARLES PARKINSON WOOD
(Frances Laura Fay)

By right of descent from John Warren

1695† MRS. HENRY A. WISE WOOD
(Elizabeth Ogden Brower)

By right of descent from Thomas Munson

1896 MRS. WILLIAM BOAL WOOD
(Frances Elizabeth Ottley)

By right of descent from Robert Treat

Thomas Bayes
Hugh Caulkins
John Daggett
Jonathan Dunham
William Hatch
Gersham Hobart
Edward Howell
John Norton
Thurston Raynor
Edward Starbuck
James Torrey

2220 MRS. NELSON STUART WOODDY Louisiana
(Edith Marie Brierre)

By right of descent from Robert Field

1693 MRS. JOHN MUNRO WOOLSEY
(Alice Bradford Bacon)

By right of descent from Myles Standish

2131 MRS. WAKEFIELD WORCESTER
(Helene Meeks)

By right of descent from John Mason

1970* MRS. EVERTS WRENN Illinois
(Hattie Goodrich Manvel)

By right of descent from Thomas Benedict

2266 MRS. ALFRED J. YARDLEY
(Augusta Du Val)

By right of descent from John Webster

2058 MRS. EDGAR THOMSON ZOOK California
(Ruth Slack)

By right of descent from William Teller

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

from the new membership and supplemental papers received between April 1925 and February 1941.

Page references are to the 1926 Register.
‡ Signifies an ancestor whose services do not qualify under the Society's eligibility rules.

DAVID ABEEL, 1705-1777.
Service on page 277.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

GARRET ABEEL, 1734-1799.
Service on page 277.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

JOHANNES ABEEL, 1667-1712.
Service on page 277.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Frederick H. Scott.

NEHEMIAH ABBOTT, 1667-1750.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from Andover, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1726.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

EDWARD ADAMS, 1629-1716.
Deputy for Medfield to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1692, 1702.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

HENRY ADAMS, 1604-1676.
Service on page 277.
Mrs. J. Wray Cleveland.
Mrs. Rezin Davis.
Miss Alice L. Morse.

HUGH ADAMS, 1676-1748.
Minister at Charleston, South Carolina, 1698-1699; at Wandoe River, South Carolina, 1699-1707; at Braintree, Massachusetts, 1707-1710; at Mohomoit, Massachusetts, 1711-1716.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

WILLIAM ADAMS, 1650-1685.
Service on page 278.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

GEORGE ALCOCKE, ——-1640.
Service on page 278.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOHN ALDEN, 1599-1687.
Service on page 278.
Mrs. William Felton Barrett.
Mrs. Edward C. Cammann.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. John H. Finley.
Mrs. Walter C. Flanders.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.
Mrs. Charles Alexander Marshall.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Miss Alice L. Morse.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchinson Packard.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Whitfield.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JAMES ALLEN, c1636-1714.
Associate Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Dukes County, Massachusetts, 1692-1713; Chief Justice, 1713-1714.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

NATHANIEL ALLEN, ——-1692.
Service on page 279.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

NATHANIEL ALLEN, ——-1757.
Service on page 279.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

NEHEMIAH ALLEN, ——-1735.
Service on page 279.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

ISAAC ALLERTON, 1583-1659.
Service on page 279.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

JOHN ALLING, 1647-1717.
Deputy for New Haven to General Court of Connecticut, 1692-1703.
Assistant, 1704-1710, 1712-1716.
Judge of the County Court for New Haven, 1704-1712.
Mrs. Conrad Godwin Goddard.
Mrs. Francis Wisner Murray.

ROGER ALLING, ——-1674.
Service on page 279.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.
Mrs. Harlan George Mendenhall.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

JOHN ALLYN, 1630-1696.
Service on page 280.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

MATTHEW ALLYN, 1605-1671.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1658-1666.
Moderator, 1660, 1666, 1667.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut charter of Charles II, 1662.
Commissioner to treat with the Colony of New Haven (respecting union with Connecticut), 1662-1663.
Commissioner for the adjustment of the boundary with New York, 1663; with Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1664.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1664.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.

WILLIAM ALMY, 1601-1677.
Service on page 280.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Miss Alice Delano Weekes.

HENRY ANDREWS, ——-c1653.
Service on page 281.
Miss Joan Paris Smith.

THOMAS ANGELL, 1618-1694.
Service on page 281.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

ANTHONY ANNABLE, c1599-c1674.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court from Scituate, 1639; from Barnstaple, 1640-1645, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657.
Miss Susan Baldwin Waring.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

ISAAC APPLETON, c1664-1747.
Lieutenant, First Regiment of Massachusetts in the Port Royal Expedition, 1707.
Captain of Ipswich Company.
Major of Essex County Regiment.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

SAMUEL APPLETON, bp. 1586-1670.
Associate Justice of the Quarterly Court at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1637.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Miss Katherine Twining Moody.
Mrs. Noah Cornwell Rogers.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

SAMUEL APPLETON, c1625-1696.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay from Ipswich, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675-1677, 1679, 1680.
Assistant, 1681-1686, 1689, 1690, 1691-1693.
Councillor named in the Charter of 1692.
Lieutenant by 1662.
Captain, Ipswich Company, 1673.
Captain and Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Forces, 1675.
(continued on next page)

Major in command of the Massachusetts Regiment in the Forces of the United Colonies, 1675.
Sergeant-Major, 1682.
Colonel of Essex County Regiment.
Mrs. Walter S. Poor.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JOHN ARMISTEAD, ——-c1698.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from Gloucester County, Virginia, 1685-1686.
Member of the Council, 1688-1691.
Colonel, Commander-in-Chief, Gloucester County, 1691.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, 1671-1716.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1693, 1702, 1710-1714, 1715.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

WILLIAM ARNOLD, 1587-1676.
Service on page 283.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

WILLIAM ASFORDBY, 1638-1698.
High Sheriff, Ulster County, New York, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. Walter White Preston.

JONATHAN ASHLEY, 1678-1749.
Lieutenant, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1723.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

JAMES, ASHTON, ——-1705.
Member of the Monmouth General Assembly, 1667, 1669, 1670.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, 1673, 1676.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.

HOPE ATHERTON, 1646-1677.
First Minister at Hatfield, Massachusetts, 1669-1677.
Chaplain of Captain Lothrop's Company at Bloody Brook, 1676.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON, 1609-1661.
Service on page 283.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. Edwin Carrington Ward.

JOSHUA ATWATER, 1611-1676.
Treasurer of the New Haven Colony, 1645, 1646, 1653, 1654.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

JAMES AVERY, 1620-1700.
Service on page 284.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Mrs. John Foster Dulles.
Mrs. Spaulding Evans.

WILLIAM AVERY, ——-1687.
Service on page 284.
Miss Anne Morgan.

JAMES BABCOCK, 1612-1679.
Service on page 285.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

JOHN BABCOCK, 1644-1685.
Service on page 285.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

OLIVER BABCOCK, 1683-1773.
Ensign of Militia, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1720.
Lieutenant, 1725.
Captain, 1726.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1737.
Deputy for Westerly to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1730, 1734, 1737, 1738, 1752.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

STEPHEN BACHILER,
c1561-c1660.
First Minister at Lynn, Massachusetts, 1632-1636.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; leader of the Hampton Settlement, 1638.
First Minister at Hampton, 1638-1641.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Carl Otto von Kienbusch.

WILLIAM BACON, 1716-1761.
Captain of Dedham, Massachusetts, in the Crown Point Expeditions, 1755, 1756.
Mrs. Kelley Graham.

MATHIAS BAKER, 1742-1789.
Service on page 285.
Mrs. William Kemble.

NICHOLAS BAKER, c1610-1678.
Minister of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1660-1678.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

THOMAS BAKER, bp. 1636-1718.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Topsfield, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1689, 1692-1694, 1698, 1708.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, from Topsfield, 1689.
Lieutenant of Troop of Horse of Andover, 1683.
Captain, 1713.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

THEOPHILUS BALDWIN,
1694-1745.
Service on page 289.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN,
1695-1760.
Captain of the East Goshen Military Company or Train Band, commissioned 1752.
Lieutenant 1751.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

RICHARD BALDWIN,
——-1665.
Service on page 286.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.

EVERT BANCKER, 1665-1734.
Service on page 286.
Mrs. John Laurans.
Mrs. Harry Lowe Ross.
Mrs. Donald Hubert Wattley.
Mrs. Gordon Wightman.

THOMAS BANCROFT,
c1622-1691.
Lieutenant, Lynn, Massachusetts, 1689.
Mrs. William De Witt Mitchell.

JOHN BANKS, ——-1684.
Service on page 286.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.
Mrs. Philip Spaulding.
Mrs. Seth Edward Thomas.

STEPHEN BARBER, 1724-1806.
Service on page 287.
Mrs. Charles V. Graham.

SAMUEL BARNARD, c1654-1728.
Captain of Militia at Hadley, Massachusetts, by 1720.
Commander of the Garrison at Deerfield, c1722.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JOHN BARNWELL, 1671-1724.
Member of Commons House of Assembly from Beaufort, South Carolina.
Member of the Governor's Council.
Colonel, 1715.
Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler.

DAVID BARR, 1705-1787.
Service on page 287.
Mrs. Leonard Pearce Morgan.

JOHN BARRETT, 1630-1706.
Lieutenant, Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 1671.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOHN BARTLETT, 1692-1747.
Service on page 288.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JONATHAN BASS, 1697-1750.
Captain in Expedition to Canada, 1746.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

SAMUEL BASS, c1600-1694.
Deputy for Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641-1645, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1663, 1664.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOHN BASSETT, 1652-1714.
Service on page 288.
Mrs. Edward P. Lawton.
Mrs. Ralph Stowell Rounds.

EDWARD BATES, 1605-1686.
Service on page 288.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.

JOHN BAXTER, ——-1719.
Deputy for Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1699, 1701, 1706.
Lieutenant, Braintree, 1695.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

NICHOLAS BAYARD, 1644-1709.
Service on page 289.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

SAMUEL BAYARD, 1669-1745.
Service on page 289.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

STEPHEN BAYARD, 1700-——.
Service on page 289.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

THOMAS BAYES, 1615-1680.
Captain, Militia at Martha's Vineyard, 1656.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

WILLIAM BEAKES, ——-1687.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly from Bucks County, 1684, 1685.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

NINIAN BEALE, 1625-1717.
Service on page 289.
Mrs. Benjamin Dewitt Riegel.

WILHELMUS BEEKMAN, 1623-1707.
Service on page 291.
Mrs. William L. F. Gildersleeve.
Mrs. John Matthews.
Miss Katherine Twing Moody.

FRANCIS BELL, ——-1690.
Service on page 292.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.

JAMES BENEDICT, 1685-1762.
Service on page 292.
Miss Edith Beadleston.

THOMAS BENEDICT, 1617-1690.
Delegate from Jamaica, Long Island, to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, 1664.
Lieutenant of a Foot Company at Jamaica, 1663.
Miss Edith Beadleston.
Mrs. Darrow Bruce Fulton.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. Philip North Moore.
Mrs. William H. Van Slyke.
Mrs. Everts Wrenn.

EDWARD BENNETT,
——-before 1644.
Member of the Virginia Company, 1621.
Miss Emie Sutton Day.

JOHN BENSON, 1655-1735.
Service on page 292.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.

WILLIAM BERNARD,
——-1665.
Service on page 292.
Mrs. Richard Townsend Henshaw.

JAMES BERRY, ——-1657.
Member of the Provincial Court for Calvert County, Maryland, 1655.
Commissioner, 1654.
Member of the Maryland Assembly, 1654.
Mrs. Ernest Valentine Hubbard.

JOHN BERRY, ——-c1715.
Deputy and Acting Governor under Carteret, 1672-1673.
Member of the Governor's Council of East Jersey, 1669-1673, 1674-1682, 1682-1687.
President of Bergen County Court of Judicature, 1676.
President of the Bergen County Court, 1677-1679.
Justice of the Court of Common Right, 1683.
Captain, Bergen Foot Company, 1675.
Major, Bergen County, 1683.
Mrs. Roderic B. Barnes.

JOHN AP BEVAN, 1646-1726.
Service on page 282.
Miss Constance Curtis.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, ——-1687.
Member of the Council, Virginia Colony, 1676.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Middlesex County, 1676, 1685.
Clerk of the House of Burgesses, elected 1670, 1680, 1685.
Major and Commander-in-Chief, 1676, in the suppression of Bacon's Rebellion.
Mrs. Robert W. Aldrich Rodger.

JAMES BISHOP, ——-1691.
Service on page 293.
Miss Caroline Craig Darlington.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

BENJAMIN BISPHAM,
1702-1756.
Assistant Judge, Burlington County, New Jersey, 1750-1752.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

ADAM BLACKMAN, c1598-1665.
Service on page 294.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JACOB BLACKWELL, 1717-1780.
Service on page 294.
Mrs. James Harvey Williams.

JOSEPH BLACKWELL,
1715-1787.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Prince William County, Virginia, 1749, 1754, 1755.
Mrs. Douglas Murray.

ARCHIBALD BLAIR, ——-c1736.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from James City County, Virginia, 1718, 1720-1723, 1726, 1728.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

JOHN BLAIR, c1686-1771.
Member of House of Burgesses: from Williamsburg, Virginia, 1736, 1738, 1740; from William and Mary College, 1765-1769.
Member of the Council, 1743, 1745-1770.
President of the Council, 1758-1770.
Acting Governor, 1768.
Auditor General, 1732-1771.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

JAN JANSEN BLEECKER, 1642-1732.
Mayor of Albany, 1700-1701.
Recorder of Albany, 1696-1699.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs in Province of New York, 1698-1701.
Captain of Albany Troops, 1684.
Member New York Assembly, 1690, 1698-1700.
Justice, Albany County, 1683, 1685, 1690.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. Angus Mackay Porter.
Miss Charlotte A. Van Cortlandt.

FRANCIS BLOODGOOD, c1635-1677. (FRANS JANSEN BLOETGOET).
Delegate to the Provincial Convention at New Orange, 1674.
Chief Officer of the Dutch in Flushing, Hempstead, Jamaica and Newtown, 1674.
Mme. George Cuissart de Grelle.
Mrs. Charles Scribner, Jr.
Mrs. Albert K. Stebbins.
Mrs. Frank G. Turner.
Mrs. Joseph Macy Willets.

JOHN BLUNSTON, ——-1723.
Member of Assembly, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1683-1690, 1695-1704.
Justice of the Peace, 1684-1685, 1689.
Speaker, 1697-1700.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1690, 1700, 1701, 1702-1704, 1705, 1709, 1710.
Mrs. Charles W. Cooper.
Mrs. Schuyler Schiefflin.

WILLIAM BOGARDUS, 1636——.
Service on page 295.
Mrs. John Matthews.

JAMES BOLLEN, ——-1682.
Service on page 295.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

RICHARD BORDEN, 1601-1671.
Service on page 296.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.

THOMAS BOURNE, c1581-1664.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court from Rexhame, 1641; from Marshfield 1642, 1645.
Mrs. Frederick Clark Sayles.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN BOUTON, 1615-1706.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1669-1671, 1673, 1675-1683, 1685.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

THOMAS BOWLER, ——-1679.
Member of the King Council, Virginia, 1675-1676.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

JOHN BOWNE, c1630-1683.
Delegate from Gravesend to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Member from Middletown to the General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668, 1675, 1677, 1680-1683.
Speaker, 1680-1683.
Justice of the Peace and Quorum, 1671-1673, 1679-1681.
President of the Court at Middletown and Shrewsbury, 1677.
Judge of the Court of Common Right, 1682, 1683.
Captain by 1675.
Major of Middletown Troops, 1683.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.

THOMAS BOYLSTON, 1645-1696.
First Physician at Muddy River, (Brookline) Massachusetts.
Mrs. Laurence Eyre.

JOSEPH BOYNTON, 1645-1730.
Service on page 297.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

THOMAS BRADBURY, 1611-1695.
Service on page 298.
Miss Katherine Twining Moody.

JOHN BRADFORD, 1652-1736.
Captain, Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1705.
Major, 1710.
Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1689-1690.
Deputy for Plymouth to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692, 1695, 1705-1708, 1710.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOHN BRADFORD, 1717-1770.
Captain, Plympton, Massachusetts.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

SAMUEL BRADFORD, ——-1740.
Lieutenant, Plympton, Massachusetts.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1589-1657.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647-1649, 1656, and its President, 1648, 1656.
Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621-1632, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656.
Member of the Council of War, 1642, and its President, 1643, 1653.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Miss Mary Magoun Brown.
Mrs. Charles Whitney Dall.
Mrs. William H. Dunn.
Mrs. Maitland Dwight.
Mrs. Robert W. B. Elliott.
Mrs. Kenneth C. Faile.
Mrs. F. F. Fletcher.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Brice A. Frey.
Mrs. Edward Charles Gude.
Mrs. Francis V. Lloyd.
Mrs. Hubbard Lynch.
Mrs. James Beaver Mennell.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Norton Perkins.
Mrs. H. Hobart Porter.
Mrs. George O. Rockwood.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Hollis K. Thayer.
Mrs. Courtenay Wells Weems.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1624-1704.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1658-1681.
Treasurer, 1679-1685, 1689-1691.
Commissioner of the United Colonies 1682-1686.
Deputy Governor, 1682-1686, 1689-1691.
Member of the Council of War, 1657, 1658.
Captain of Troop of Horse, 1659.
Major Commandant of Plymouth Colony Forces, 1675.
Named as Councillor in the Massachusetts Bay Charter of 1692.
Councillor, 1692-1698.
Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Courtenay Wells Weems.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1719-1791.
Service on page 299.
Mrs. Arthur K. Peck.

STEPHEN BRADLEY, 1642-1701.
Captain, Trainband, Guilford, Connecticut, 1698.
Deputy for Guilford to General Court of Connecticut, 1692-1694, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1701.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

SIMON BRADSTREET, bp. 1604-1697.
Governor's Assistant in Massachusetts, 1630-1678.
Secretary of the Colony, 1630-1635.
President of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.
Agent to England, 1662.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1648-1661, 1663-1666, 1670-1672.
President of the Board, 1653, 1663, 1664.
Deputy Governor, 1678.
Governor, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
Named as Councillor in the Charter of 1692, but declined to serve.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

ARENT BRADT ——-1765.
Deputy for Schenectady to the Provincial Assembly of New York, 1739-1743, 1745-1747.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1739.
Miss Rosanna Sherwood Kilpatrick.
Mrs. Samuel Davenport Kilpatrick.

ABRAHAM BRASHER (BRASIER), 1668-1717.
Service on page 300.
Mrs. J. Dwight Francis.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.

ABRAHAM BRASHER, (BRASIER), 1734-1783.
Service on page 300.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.

GEORGE BRAXTON, ——-——.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses from King and Queens Counties, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1723-1726, 1727-1734.
Miss Emie Sutton Day.

WILLIAM BRENTON, ——-1674.
Service on page 300.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, 1593-1659.
Service on page 300.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

SAMUEL BREWSTER, 1718-1802.
Member of the Second Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-1776.
Member of the Third Provincial Congress of New York, 1776.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM BREWSTER, c1566-1644.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Teaching Ruling Elder of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Miss Elizabeth Curtis.
Mrs. Frank W. Edgar.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Benjamin R. Kittredge.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Mrs. David M. Milton.
Mrs. Francis Rogers.
Mrs. Adolphus Smedberg.
Mrs. Rodney Collin Smith.
Mrs. David Swing Starring.
Mrs. Peter Van Brunt.
Mrs. E. Mortimer Ward.

HENRY BRIDGHAM, 1617-——.
Captain of Militia, Boston, Massachusetts, 1644.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

JONATHAN BRIDGHAM, c1648-1689.
Lieutenant, Boston, Massachusetts, 1683.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

HENDRICK JORISEN BRINCKERHOFF, c1630-1710.
Delegate from Flushing to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
Mrs. John Matthews.
Mrs. Edgar Kerr Morrow.

DANIEL BRODHEAD, ——-1667.
Service on page 302.
Miss Lillie Hope Furman.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Paul Sturtevant.

JAN PIETERSE BRONCK, 1650-1742.
Service on page 302.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

ROBERT BROOKE, 1603-1655.
Service on page 302.
Mrs. Donald M. Liddell.
Mrs. Benjamin DeWitt Riegel.

ROGER BROOKE, 1637-1700.
Justice of Calvert County, Maryland, 1674-1685.
Justice of Quorum, 1679.
Mrs. Benjamin DeWitt Riegel.

ENOS BROOKS, 1708-1771.
Service on page 302.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.

CHAD BROWN, 1638-by 1663.
Service on page 303.
Lady Herbert.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

GEORGE BROWN, 1668-1738.
Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1716, 1717, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1727.
Captain, Billerica, Massachusetts, 1727.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JOHN BROWN, c1584-1662.
Service on page 303.
Mrs. John Harper Bonnell.
Mrs. Connor Lawrence.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

PETER BROWN, ——-1633.
Service on page 303.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.

JOHN BROWNE, c1629-c1706.
Service on page 303.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

ISAAC BUCK, c1625-1695.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1663-1665.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, 1646-1709.
Service on page 304.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN BUCKNER, ——-——.
Member of House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1683.
Mrs. Benjamin Moore.

THOMAS BUDD, ——-1698.
Service on page 305.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

WILLIAM BUDD, 1649-1722.
Member of the Assembly of New Jersey, 1685.
Justice of the Peace, Burlington County, 1705-1706.
(continued on next page)

Member of the Council of the Proprietors, New Jersey, 1710.
Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1705, 1706, 1714.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

SOLOMON BUEL, 1715-1795.
Captain of Train Band, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1756.
Miss Mariana Look.

DAVID BUELL, 1679-1749.
Service on page 305.
Miss Eileen Buell Creelman.

PETER BULKELEY, 1583-1658.
Service on page 305.
Mrs. Waldo McCutcheon McKee.
Mrs. Arthur Nelson Peck.
Mrs. Francis Fitz Randolph.
Mrs. Melville D. Truesdale.

THOMAS BULL, 1605-1684.
Service on page 306.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

ROBERT BURDICK, ——-1692.
Service on page 306.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

THOMAS BURNHAM, 1623-1694.
Service on page 306.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

WILLIAM BURNHAM, 1684-1750.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. Noah Cornwell Rogers.

ANDREW BURR, 1696-1763.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

JEHU BURR, 1625-1692.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

JEHU BURR, ——-1694.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

JOHN BURR, 1673-1750.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. F. Kingsbury Curtis.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.
Mrs. Henry C. Taylor.

JOHN BURR, 1698-1752.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

NATHANIEL BURR, ——-1712.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Connecticut from Fairfield, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

EBENEZER BURRILL, 1679-1761.
Service on page 307.
Mrs. James Lenox Banks, Jr.
Mrs. Burrill Watson.

STEPHEN BURRITT, c1641-1698.
Captain, Stratford, Connecticut, 1692.
Mrs. Edward S. Pinney.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL, c1718-1754.
Service on page 308.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

EDWARD BURWELL, bp. 1579-1626.
Incorporator in the Second Royal Charter of Virginia, 1609.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

JAMES BURWELL, 1689-1718.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from York County, Virginia, 1718.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

LEWIS BURWELL, ——-1710.
Member of the Council, Virginia, 1702.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

RICHARD BUSHNELL,
1652-1727.
Service on page 308.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.

NICHOLAS BYRAM, 1650-1727.
Lieutenant, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 1705.
Captain, 1720.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

WILLIAM BYRD, 1674-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, from Henrico County, 1696.
Receiver General, 1705-1716.
Member of the Council, 1708-1742.
President of the Council.
Commander-in-Chief of Militia, Henrico and Charles City Counties, 1710, 1715.
Mrs. George Gordon Battle.

ELEAZER CADY, 1708-1767.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Plainfield, Connecticut, 1759.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

SAMUEL CANDEE, 1678-1749.
Lieutenant, New Haven, Connecticut, 1731.
Captain, 1737.
Mrs. James C. Ayer.

ANDREW CANNON, 1651-1711.
Service on page 308.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.
Mrs. John Matthews.

EDWARD CARLETON,
1610-aft. 1651.
Deputy for Rowley at General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1644-1647.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

JOHN CARLETON, c1637-1669.
Lieutenant, Haverhill, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

MOSES CARLETON, 1712-1803.
Lieutenant from New Hampshire, in the Canadian Expedition, 1759.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

WILLIAM CARPENTER,
——-1660.
Service on page 309.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

WILLIAM CARPENTER,
——-1685.
Service on page 309.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

CALEB CARR, 1616-1695.
Service on page 309.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN CARTER, 1616-1692.
Service on page 310.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

JONATHAN CARVER, 1710-1780.
Lieutenant in Massachusetts Battalion of Light Infantry, 1759.
Captain, 1760.
Mrs. Jesse Merrick Smith.

ELEAZER CARY, 1678-1754.
Captain of Traine Band in Windham, Connecticut.
Deputy from Windham, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1736, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1746-1749.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

EPHRAIM CARY, 1679-1765.
Lieutenant, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Robert W. B. Elliott.

MILES CARY, 1620-1667.
Member, Virginia House of Burgesses.
Member of the Royal Council, Virginia, 1665.
Colonel, Warwick County, Virginia.
Mrs. Leslie Dana.

MILES CARY, c1655-1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Warwick County, Virginia, 1688, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1706.
Surveyor General of Virginia, 1692-1708.
Lieutenant Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Warwick County Militia by 1699.
Trustee of William and Mary College, named in the Royal Charter of 1693.
Mrs. Alonzo Potter.

ABIJAH CATLIN, 1715-——.
Deputy for Harwinton to the General Court of Connecticut, 1757-1762, 1764-1773.
Major, Harwinton, 1769.
Mrs. Reginald Fullerton.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

HUGH CAULKINS, c1600-1690.
Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652-1654, 1656-1660; from Norwich, 1663-1666, 1669, 1671.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

BENJAMIN CAVE, ——-1762.
Service on page 310.
Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck.

HENRY CHAMPION, 1685-1780.
Captain, Lyme, Connecticut, 1734.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

JOSEPH CHAMPLIN, 1709-1792.
Major, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1756.
Mrs. Spaulding Evans.

RICHARD CHAMPNEY, ——-1669.
Ruling Elder of Church at Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JOHN CHANDLER, 1680-1741.
Lieutenant, Andover, Massachusetts, 1724.
Later Captain.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JOHN CHANNING, 1721-1771.
Deputy from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1747-1748.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

JOSIAH CHAPIN, 1637-1726.
Lieutenant, Militia, Mendon, Massachusetts, 1689.
Captain, 1692.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. John Hubbard.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, 1598-1675.
Commissioner of the Court at Springfield, Massachusetts, with the power of a County Court, 1652-after 1659.
Mrs. Richard S. Barnes.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. Arthur Hodges.
Mrs. John Hubbard.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Francis Robert Masters.
Mrs. Clarence Gayler Michaelis.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.
Mrs. Rush Rhees.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, 1703-1774.
Deputy from Saybrook to General Court of Connecticut, 1735-1751, 1753-1758.
(continued on next page)

Captain of a Company sent to reinforce Cape Breton, 1745.
Major, 7th Regiment of Connecticut, 1757.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1616-1687.
Service on page 312.
Mrs. William Stuart Edgar.
Miss Ruth Shepherd Granniss.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, 1696-1746.
Service on page 312.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.

AQUILA CHASE, 1618-1670.
Service on page 312.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

ISAAC CHASE, 1650-1727.
Lieutenant, Martha's Vineyard, 1692.
Mrs. Henry Hill Pierce.
Mrs. Arthur Poillon.

JOHN CHETWOOD, 1736-1806.
Representative to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1775.
Delegate to the Committee of Safety.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

PETER CHEVALIER, 1731-1778.
Member of Provincial Convention, Pennsylvania, 1774.
Mrs. George Frederick Ralph.

LARKIN CHEW, ——-c1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1723, 1726.
Mrs. Clifford Day Mallory.

SAMUEL CHEW, 1634-1677.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1661.
Member of Council and Justice, 1669-1677.
Colonel of Militia, 1675.
Chancellor and Secretary of the Province for a long period.
Mrs. Leonard Godfrey Strater.

JOHN CHILES, ——-1723.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from King William County, Virginia, 1723.
Mrs. Henry Warren Goddard.

WALTER CHILES, ——-1653.
Service on page 314.
Mrs. Henry Warren Goddard.

WALTER CHILES, ——-c1672.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from James City County, Virginia, 1659, 1663.
Mrs. Henry Warren Goddard.

JAMES CHILTON, ——-1620.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Mrs. Francis L. V. Hoppin.

WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, 1594-1661.
Lieutenant, Guilford, Connecticut, by 1653.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

THOMAS CHOATE, c1671-1745.
Captain of Ipswich, Massachusetts, Military Company by 1733.
Deputy from Ipswich to General Court of Massachusetts, at sessions of 1723-1724, 1724-1725, 1725-1726 and 1727-1728.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

THOMAS CHOATE, 1693-1774.
Lieutenant, Ipswich, Massachusetts, by 1746.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, ——-1779.
Captain in Virginia Militia and in French and Indian Wars.
Mrs. C. Perry Beadleston.

WILLIAM CHURCHILL,
——-1710.
Member of House of Burgesses from Middlesex County, Virginia, 1692-1704.
Member of Council, 1704.
Mrs. Edward Purcell Mellon.

THOMAS CLAGETT,
c1675-c1733.
Justice of Peace and of Oyer and Terminer, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1706, 1711.
Captain, Prince George's County, 1709.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Maryland, from Prince George's County, 1712.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

ROGER CLAP, 1609-1691.
Service on page 315.
Mrs. James Strange Alexander.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis.

JOHN CLARK, c1608-1674.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut: for Saybrook, 1649, 1651-1659, 1661-1663; for Milford, 1665-1668.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JONAS CLARK, 1620-1700.
Ruling Elder of the Church in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1682-1700.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

THOMAS CLARK, 1653-1704.
Minister at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 1678-1704.
Chaplain in King Philip's War, 1676.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

DANIEL CLARKE, 1623-1710.
Service on page 316.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.

GEORGE CLARKE, 1610-1690.
Service on page 316.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JEREMIAH CLARKE,
——-1652.
Service on page 316.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JEREMIAH CLARKE, 1643-1729.
Service on page 316.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN CLARKE, 1600-1673.
Service on page 316.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.

JOSEPH CLARKE, 1618-1694.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1648, 1655, 1657-1659.
Assistant, 1658, 1659, 1663-1665, 1677-1680, 1690.
Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles II, 1663.
One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665.
Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1668-1672, 1690.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

JOSEPH CLARKE, 1642-1726.
Service on page 317.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

THOMAS CLARKE, 1599-1697.
Service on page 317.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

WESTON CLARKE, 1648-1728.
Service on page 317.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

WILLIAM CLARKE, 1609-1690.
Service on page 317.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

MATTHEW CLARKSON, 1660-1702.
Service on page 318.
Mrs. Wheadon Martin Grant.

ROBERT CLEMENT, ——-1658.
Service on page 318.
Mrs. Edward K. Dunham.

HENRY COBB, c1605-c1679.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1652, 1659-1662.
Ruling Elder of the Barnstaple Church, 1670-1679.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Robert W. Patterson.
Mrs. Courtenay Wells Weems.

PETER LARSON COCK, c1611-c1688.
Commissary for the South River Colony under the Dutch, 1657-1658, 1660-1663.
Councillor for the Delaware River Colony under the Duke of York, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1672.
Presiding Justice, Upland Court, 1674-1680.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

RICHARD COCKE, c1600-c1665.
Service on page 318.
Mrs. Harry E. Ward.

WILLIAM CODDINGTON, c1601-1678.
Service on page 318.
Mrs. J. Ogden Bulkley.
Mrs. Arthur Mason DuBois.
Mrs. Cola G. Parker.

ROBERT COE, 1596-c1689.
Service on page 319.
Mrs. John Jay Foster.
Miss Marcella Elizabeth Foster.
Mrs. Henry Alsop Riley.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JAMES COFFIN, 1640-1720.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1704, 1709, 1714-1716.
Judge of Probate Court, Nantucket, 1706, 1720.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Amory Appleton Lawrence.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

PETER COFFIN, bp. 1630-1715.
Service on page 319.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, 1610-1681.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, with governing powers, 1671-1673, 1677-1680.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Miss Alice Churchill Boyd.
Mrs. Charles H. Bradley.
Mrs. G. R. A. Browne.
Mrs. Hugh J. Chisholm.
Mrs. Edwin H. Dumble.
Mrs. George B. Eaton.
Mrs. James W. Edwards.
Mrs. Walter C. Flanders.
Mrs. Fred Griffin.
Mrs. Samuel Runnels Harrell.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Walter Russell Herrick.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Cooper Kern.
Mrs. Benjamin Whitney Lamson.
Mrs. Donald F. La Pointe.
Lady Lister-Kaye.
Mrs. Williston Lockwood.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.
Mrs. Wilson Mothershead.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Prentiss Selby.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.
Mrs. Erwin Cory Stout.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, 1632-1704.
Service on page 320.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

CHARLES COGDELL,
——-——.
Justice of Peace, Currituck, North Carolina, 1733.
Justice of Peace, Caretret County, 1739, 1744.
Captain, Beaufort County, North Carolina, 1747.
Member of Assembly, 1733.
Mrs. Merrel P. Callaway.

JOHN COGGESHALL, 1591-1647.
Service on page 320.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

JOHN COGSWELL, 1665-1710.
Lieutenant, Ipswich, Massachusetts by 1700.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

HUGH COLE, c1627-——.
Service on page 321.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

ROBERT COLE, c1597-1655.
Service on page 321.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. J. Andrews Harris, 3rd.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

ROBERT COLE, 1642-1715.
Service on page 321.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.

WILLIAM COLLIER, ——-1670.
Service on page 322.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

EDWARD COLLINS, 1603-1689.
Service on page 322.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

NATHANIEL COLLINS, 1643-1684.
Service on page 322.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

GEORGE COLTON, ——-1699.
Service on page 322.
Mrs. William Henry Clapp.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK, ——-1702.
Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1686, 1689, 1690.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK, 1677-1766.
Lieutenant, Connecticut, 1719.
Captain, New London, 1730.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

ROGER CONANT, 1592-1679.
Service on page 323.
Mrs. Ancell H. Ball.
Mrs. W. Barrett Brown.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Miss Florence Rivington Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Samuel Hanson Ordway, Jr.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JAMES CONVERSE, 1620-1715.
Service on page 323.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.

JAMES CONVERSE, 1645-1706.
Service on page 323.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.
Mrs. Paul Moore.

JOSIAH CONVERSE, 1660-1717.
Service on page 323.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

MOSES COOK, 1675-1758.
Lieutenant of Militia, Hadley, Massachusetts, by 1729.
Captain by 1740.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

AARON COOKE, c1610-1690.
Lieutenant and Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut's Force against the Dutch, 1653.
Captain of Troopers in Windsor, Connecticut, 1658.
Captain, Northampton, Massachusetts, 1685.
Major, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1688.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

AARON COOKE, bp. 1641-1716.
Service on page 323.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

AARON COOKE, c1663-1725.
Deputy for Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697-1699, 1701-1702, 1706-1708, 1711, 1714, 1718.
Member of Governor's Council, 1698, 1707, 1712, 1724.
Captain, Hartford Train band, 1698.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

FRANCIS COOKE, 1574-1663.
Service on page 324.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.

JOHN COOKE, bp. 1607-1695.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Deputy for Plymouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1638, 1639, 1641-1644, 1647, 1653-1656; for Dartmouth, 1666-1668, 1673-1675, 1679-1682, 1686.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Miss Alice Delano Weekes.

SAMUEL COOKE, 1672-1746.
Lieutenant, Hadley, Massachusetts, by 1720.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ISAAC COOLIDGE, 1685-1761.
Service on page 324.
Mrs. J. Wray Cleveland.
Mrs. Rezin Davis.

JOSEPH COOPER, 1666-1731.
Service on page 324.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

THOMAS COOPER, c1608-1691.
Deputy from Rehoboth to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1652, 1653, 1658, 1689.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM COOPER, 1632-1710.
Service on page 324.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN CORBETT, ——-——.
Captain of the "Beaver" in the Naval forces of New Amsterdam, 1691.
Miss Helen Richards.

THOMAS CORNELL, 1595-1656.
Ensign, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 1642.
Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners of Providence Plantations, 1654.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

WILLIAM CORY, ——-1682.
Service on page 325.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN COTTON, 1585-1652.
Service on page 325.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

SEABORN COTTON, 1633-1686.
Service on page 325.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

NICASIUS JANSE COUWENHOVEN, 1681-1749.
Captain, Kings County, New York, by 1728.
Mrs. Stuart Crockett.

EBENEZER COWLES, 1718-1800.
Lieutenant of Train Band in Meriden, Connecticut, 1762.
Captain, Meriden, Connecticut, 1766.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.

JASPER CRANE, c1605-1681.
Service on page 326.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.
Mrs. Rush Taggart.

JASPER CRANE, 1657-1712.
Service on page 327.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

HENRY CRANE, ——-1711.
Service on page 326.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

DAVID CRAWFORD, c1625-1710.
Member of the House of Burgesses for New Kent County, Virginia, 1692.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

JOSEPH LEWIS CROCKETT, 1697-1767.
Captain, Augusta County, Virginia, 1752.
Mrs. Benjamin Prime.

JOSEPH CROSHAW, c1618-1667.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from York County, Virginia, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1660.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

JOHN CROWELL, ——-1672.
Service on page 327.
Mrs. Robert W. Patterson.

MARTIN CRYGIER, ——-1713.
Service on page 328.
Mrs. Alexander G. Cummins.

JAMES CUDWORTH, c1612-1682.
General and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Agent for Massachusetts Colony to England, 1681, 1682.
Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1681, 1682.
Deputy, 1649, 1656, 1659.
Assistant, 1656-1658.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1657.
Mrs. Henry M. Hewitt.

JEHU CURTIS, 1692-1753.
Judge of the Supreme Court of the Lower Counties of Pennsylvania, 1743-1753.
Member of Assembly of the Lower Counties of Pennsylvania, 1749.
Speaker, 1753.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

BENJAMIN CURTISS, 1652-1733.
Deputy for Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1703, 1705-1707, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1721, 1722.
Naval officer for the Port of Stratford, 1714.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

JOSEPH CURTISS, 1650-1742.
Assistant, Connecticut, 1698-1721.
Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1698, 1711, 1725.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

WILLIAM CURTISS, 1618-1702.
Deputy for Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1667-1682, 1684-1687, 1692.
Captain, Stratford Train Band, 1672.
Second Military officer of Fairfield County, 1672.
(continued on next page)

Captain, Fairfield County Troop, 1673, 1675.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Miss Elizabeth Curtiss.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. Elliott Hugh Lee.
Mrs. Coleman Benedict McGovern.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.

ABRAHAM CUYLER, ——-1747.
Service on page 329.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.

HENDRICK CUYLER, 1637-1690.
Service on page 329.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

JOHN DAGGETT, bp. 1602-1673.
Assistant, Martha's Vineyard, 1653, 1655, 1656.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

JOHN DANDRIDGE, 1701-1756.
Colonel of Militia, New Kent County, Virginia.
Mrs. Richard C. Plater.

WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, ——-1743.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1727-1738.
Commander the English Warships "Wolf", "South Sea" and "Ludlow Castle", 1737-1741.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

FRANCIS DANE, 1615-1697.
Service on page 329.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

NICHOLAS DANFORTH, ——-1638.
Service on page 329.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

WILLIAM DANIEL, ——-1698.
Justice of Middlesex County, Virginia, 1687.
Captain, 1692.
Mrs. John Osgood Blanchard.

JAMES DAVIS, ——-1679.
One of recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; at Hampton Settlement, 1640.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

JAMES DAVIS, c1635-1715.
Service on page 320.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JAMES DAVIS, 1662-1743.
Lieutenant Militia, Gloucester, Massachusetts by 1733.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

SIMON DAVIS, c1636-1713.
Lieutenant, Concord, Massachusetts, by 1689.
Deputy for Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689, 1703, 1705.
Mrs. A. Donald Grosset.
Mrs. Thomas Porter Robinson.

DANIEL DAVISON, 1651-1718.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Newbury, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1702.
Major, Essex County Regiment, 1689.
Major, Nova Scotia Expedition, 1707.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

BENJAMIN DAY, 1704-1777.
Lieutenant, Colchester, Connecticut, 1747.
Captain, 1750.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.

JOHN DAY, ——-1776.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses from Isle of Wight County, 1775.
Miss Emie Sutton Day.

GODFREY DEARBORN, ——-1686.
One of the recognized Founders of New Hampshire, as a settler of Exeter, 1638.
Mrs. Lewis H. Lapham.

ISAAC DE FOREST, 1616-——.
Service on page 331.
Mrs. W. Macy Chamberlin.

JOHANNES DE LA MONTAGNE, c1593-c1670.
Vice Director of Fort Orange, 1656-1664.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1645, and as Chief Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1656-1664.
In Command of expeditions to Fort Good Hope, on the Connecticut River, 1641; to Staten Island against the Indians, 1643; to Long Island against the Indians, 1644.
A Commissioner to the South (Delaware) River to secure the Dutch rule there, 1648.
Commissioned to settle disputes with the English, 1655.
Member of the Council of the Director General of New Netherland, 1638-1656.
Mrs. Eugene Joseph Carpenter.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

THOMAS DE KAY, 1697-1758.
Service on page 331.
Mrs. David H. McAlpin Pyle.

JONATHAN DELANO, ——-1720.
Service on page 332.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

JACOB DE LOPER, ——-1650.
Service on page 332.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.

DAVID DE MAREST, c1620-1693.
Service on page 332.
Miss Mary A. Benjamin.
Miss Bertha Raymond Ellis.
Miss Marjorie Ellis.

SAMUEL DEMERITT, 1723-1770.
Quartermaster, Durham, New Hampshire, 1755.
Captain, 1765.
Mrs. Arthur W. Lawrence.

DAVID DEMING, 1681-1746.
First Minister of Medway, Massachusetts, 1715-1722.
Minister at Needham, Massachusetts, 1712-1714.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

GEORGE DENISON, 1620-1694.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut: for New London, 1653, 1654, 1657; for Stonington, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682-1687, 1689, 1693, 1694.
Captain by 1653.
Captain of New London County Troop and Second in command of the Army, 1676.
Mrs. Murray Witherbee Dodge.
Mrs. Spaulding Evans.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

DANIEL DENTON, c1626-c1703.
Delegate from Jamaica, Long Island, to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

RICHARD DENTON, c1603-c1663.
Service on page 333.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

‡DE NYSE DE NYSE
Mrs. Henry Manning Cogan.
Mrs. Daniel V. Thomas.

ISAAC DE PEYSTER,
bp. 1662——.
Member of the Legislature, Province of New York.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

JOHANNES DE PEYSTER,
1620-1685.
Service on page 333.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

JOHANNES DE PEYSTER,
1666-1711.
Service on page 334.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

JOHANNES DE PEYSTER,
1694-1789.
Service on page 334.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

NICASIUS DE SILLE, 1610-1694.
Service on page 334.
Mrs. Stuart Crockett.
Mrs. John Matthews.

ANDRIES DE VOS,
——-after 1675.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs under the Dutch, as Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1648.
Mrs. John Vincent Dwyer.

CHARLES DE WITT, 1727-1787.
Service on page 335.
Mrs. James Duane Pell.
Mrs. Francisco Urbano.

PIETER JANSEN DE WITT,
——-——.
Service on page 335.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON,
c1600-1676.
Service on page 335.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.

SHUBAEL DIMMOCK, 1644-1732.
Service on page 336.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

THOMAS DIMMOCK, ——-1658.
Ruling Elder of Church at Barnstaple, Plymouth Colony, 1650-1658.
Deputy for Barnstable to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639-1642, 1648-1650.
Lieutenant, 1643.
Member of the Council of War, 1642.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

MOSES DIMON, 1672-1748.
Lieutenant of Militia, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1709.
Captain, 1711.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

WILLIAM DODGE,
bp. 1640-1720.
Lieutenant, Beverly, Massachusetts, 1688.
Captain, 1696.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Beverly, 1689, 1690; from Marblehead, 1699.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

WILLIAM DODGE, c1678-1765.
Lieutenant, Wenham, Massachusetts, 1737.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE,
1620-1690.
Service on page 336.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.

EDWARD DORSEY, ——-1705.
Service on page 336.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. Charles Helme Strater.

JOHN DORSEY, ——-1715.
Justice and County Commissioner of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1694, 1696, 1697.
(continued on next page)

Member of The Provincial Assembly from Anne Arundel County, 1692, 1693, 1701, 1702, 1704.
Member of the Council, 1711-1715.
Captain, 1695.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mrs. Ernest Valentine Hubbard.
Mrs. Lancaster Morgan.

JOSHUA DORSEY, 1686-1747.
Service on page 336.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

EDWARD DOTY, 1602-1655.
Service on page 336.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.

ELIAS DOUGHTY, ——-1690.
Service on page 336.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

FRANCIS DOUGHTY, ——-——.
Service on page 336.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 1645-1725.
Service on page 337.
Mrs. Frederick Richard Phillips.

JONAS DOUW, ——-1736.
Service on page 337.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

PETRUS DOUW, 1692-1775.
Service on page 337.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

VOLCKERT JANSEN DOUW, ——-1683.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1650, 1655, 1659, and as Magistrate or Commissaris of Fort Orange, 1653-1656.
Lieutenant, 1667.
Lieutenant, Rensselaerwyck, 1669.
Captain, in command of Fort Crailo, 1675.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

VOLCKERT PIETER DOUW, 1720-1801.
Service on page 337.
Mrs. Marshall Prentice.

JOSEPH DOW, 1639-1703.
Commissioner for New Hampshire-Massachusetts Boundary, 1693.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

EMANUEL DOWNING, 1585-1658.
Service on page 337.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

CORNELIUS DU BOIS, 1727-1803.
Captain, First Battallion, Albany Regiment, in French and Indian War, 1757.
Mrs. Ranald H. Macdonald.
Mrs. Robinson Verrill.

SOLOMON DU BOIS, 1670-1759.
Service on page 338.
Mrs. Samuel Van V. Huntington.
Mrs. Newton F. M. McCurdey.
Mrs. William H. Sands.

THOMAS DUDLEY, bp.1576-1653.
Founder of Harvard College, 20 November, 1637.
Governor's Assistant, Massachusetts, 1629, 1635, 1636, 1641-1644.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643.
President of the Board, 1647, 1649.
Deputy Governor, 1630-1633, 1637-1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652.
Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1636.
First Major General of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1644.
Mrs. Phineas Hillhouse Adams.
Mrs. J. Roy Allen.
(continued on next page)

Mrs. Francis C. Barlow.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers
Mrs. Henry Rogers Cartwright, Jr.
Mrs. Edwin Nesbit Chapman.
Mrs. Charles Harold Fahy.
Mrs. Robert James Lewis.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Acosta Nichols.
Mrs. Norton Perkins.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.
Mrs. Henry Austin Stickney.
Mrs. Theodore Weicker.
Miss Cornelia B. Williamson.

WILLIAM DUDLEY, ——-1701.
Service on page 339.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

WALLERAND DU MONT, ——-1713.
Service on page 339.
Mrs. Samuel Van V. Huntington.

NATHANIEL DUNCAN, ——-1668.
Service on page 339.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

JOHN DUNHAM, 1589-1668.
Service on page 339.
Mrs. John Henry Iselin, Jr.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.

JONATHAN DUNHAM, 1632-1717.
Missionary to the Indians.
Minister at Edgartown, Massachusetts, 1684-1717.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

JOHN DUVALL, 1664-1711.
Service on page 339.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

GERRIT DUYCKINCK, 1660-1732.
Service on page 340.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

JOSIAH DWIGHT, 1670-1748.
Minister at Dedham, Massachusetts, 1735-1743.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1629-1718.
Service on page 340.
Mrs. Charles Sprague-Smith.

JOHN DYER, 1692-1779.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut: from Canterbury, 1723, 1726, 1733, 1739, 1740, 1741-1747, 1749-1751, 1753, 1755-1760; from Pomfret, 1740.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Eleventh Regiment, 1739.
Colonel, 1748.
Mrs. Courtenay Wells Weems.

THOMAS DYER, 1612-1676.
Service on page 340.
Mrs. Randolph Beadleston
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

RALPH EARLE, 1606-1678.
Service on page 340.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman

NICHOLAS EASTON, 1593-1675.
Service on page 341.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

PETER EASTON, 1622-1694.
Service on page 341.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

THEOPHILUS EATON, c1590-1657.
Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629.
A recognized Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven, 1638.
First Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639-1657.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven, 1643-1651, 1653-1657.
(continued on next page)

Mrs. Reginald Rowan Belknap.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.
Mrs. Henry Sabin Leake.

ARCHIBALD EDMONSTON, ——-1734.
Captain, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1716.
Mrs. Benjamin DeWitt Riegel.

JAMES EDMONSTON, 1699-1753.
Captain, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1738.
Gentleman Justice, 1741-1751.
Mrs. Benjamin Dewitt Riegel.

SAMUEL EDSON, bp. 1613-1692.
Member of the Council of War, Massachusetts, 1666-1676.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

JONATHAN EDWARDS, 1703-1758.
President of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton) 1758.
Minister, Northampton, Massachusetts, 1727-1750.
Minister, Stockbridge, 1751-1758.
Mrs. Francis Osborn Noble.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS, 1669-1758.
Service on page 342.
Mrs. Alfred L. Aiken.

SAMUEL EELLS, 1666-1753.
Service on page 342.
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton.
Miss Anne Morgan.

JOHN ELDER, 1706-1792.
Captain of Paxton Boys in French and Indian Wars.
Colonel, 1763.
Mrs. Powell Crichton.
Mrs. Robert Elliott Speer.

JOHN ELIOT, 1640-1690.
Service on page 342.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

PHILIP ELIOT, 1602-1657.
Service on page 342.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar

RICHARD ELLIS, c1620-1694.
Lieutenant, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1693.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar

THOMAS ELLIS, c1635-1688.
Service on page 343.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.
Mrs. Henry Clay Ferguson.
Mrs. Augustus Bradhurst Field.
Mrs. Edward Field Sanford, Jr.

COENRADT ELMENDORPH, 1669-after 1749.
Captain of Militia, Ulster County, New York, 1693.
Major, 1738.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Henry M. Kidder.
Mrs. J. H. Randolph Ray
Mrs. William E. Reed.
Mrs. Marguerite Walker Rogers

DANIEL ELY, 1693-1776.
Service on page 343.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

JOHN ELY, 1737-1800.
Captain, Tenth Company, 97th regiment of Connecticut, March, 1775.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

RICHARD ELY, ——-1761.
Captain, Lyme, Connecticut, 1733.
Mrs. A. Curtis Brown.

WILLIAM ELY, 1647-1717.
Deputy for Lyme to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1689-1690, 1692-1695, 1697-1709, 1711-1713, 1715.
Captain, Train Band, Lyme, 1697; active in Port Royal Campaign, 1710.

(continued on next page)

Member of the Governor's Council, 1703, 1705, 1708-1709, 1714.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

JAMES EMMOTT, ——-1713.
Provincial Secretary of New Jersey, 1686.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

JOHN EMMOTT, —— - ——.
Member of the Council of East Jersey under the Proprietors.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

CORNELIUS EMPSON, 1651-1710.
Service on page 343.
Miss Susan Bird Whitfield.

BARTHOLOMEW ENNALLS, ——-1688.
Commissioner of the Peace, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1674-1676, 1679-1681, 1683-1685.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of Maryland, for Dorchester County, 1678, 1681-1684.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

HENRY ENNALLS, c1675-1734.
Justice, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1699, 1702-1706, 1708-1719, 1723-1724, 1727-1732.
Chief Justice, 1708, 1710-1713, 1717, 1723-1724, 1727-1732.
Justice of Peace, Dorchester County, 1720, 1721, 1725.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of Maryland, for Dorchester County, 1712-1714.
Captain, 1714.
Major, 1720.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

OWEN EVANS, c1698-1753.
Justice of the Peace in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 1733, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1752.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

ANTHONY EVERDEN, ——-1687.
Deputy for Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss

JACOB EVERTSEN, 1734-1807.
Service on page 344.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

NICHOLAS EVERTSEN, —— - ——.
Service on page 344.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

NICHOLAS EVERTSEN, bp. 1699-1783.
Service on page 344.
Mrs. Stuart Crockett.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

THOMAS FAIRCHILD, ——-1670.
Deputy for Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1646, 1654, 1655, 1658-1660, 1664-1667.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

WALTER FAIRFIELD, c1638-1723.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Wenham, 1689, 1700; from Beverly, 1692.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

MICHAEL FARLEY, 1720-1789.
Representative to General Court of Massachusetts, 1766-1776.
Member of First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.
Lieutenant, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1761.
Mrs. Herbert King Stockton.

THOMAS FAUNCE, c1646-1741.
Ruling Elder, Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1699-1741.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.

WALTER FAWCETT, ——-1704.
Representative to the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1695.
Mrs. Warren Dwight Brewster.

ROBERT FEAKE, ——-1663.
Service on page 345.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

BENJAMIN FENN, ——-1672.
Service on page 345.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

ARTHUR FENNER, c1622-1703.
Service on page 345.
Mrs. Octavia Wheaton Chase.

JOHN FIELD, ——-1686.
Service on page 345.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

‡ROBERT FIELD, 1605-1673.
Mrs. Nelson Stuart Wooddy.

DANIEL FISHER, 1619-1683.
Service on page 346.
Mrs. C. R. Purser.

DANIEL FISHER, 1650-1713.
Service on page 346.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

SAMUEL FISHER, ——-1702.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1691, 1692.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

DAVID FISKE, c1623-1711.
Service on page 346.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

EBENEZER FISKE, 1692-1776.
Lieutenant, Militia Lexington, Massachusetts, by 1752.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

WILLIAM FISKE, c1613-1654.
Service on page 346.
Mrs. George Low.

WILLIAM FISKE, bp. 1643-1728.
Deputy for Wenham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1701, 1704-1706, 1709-1711, 1713, 1714.
Lieutenant, Wenham by 1701.
Mrs. George Low.

JAMES FITCH, 1622-1702.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Old Saybrook, 1646-1660.
Minister at Norwich, 1660-1694.
Preacher of the first Connecticut Election Sermon, 1674.
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops and Minister of the Army in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Francis Rogers.
Mrs. Jouett P. Singleton.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JAMES FITCH, 1649-1727.
Assistant, 1681-1687, 1689-1697, 1700-1708.
Commissioner of Connecticut for adjustment of boundaries; with Massachusetts 1695; with Rhode Island, 1698.
Captain of Norwich Trainband, 1680.
Captain assisting the garrison at the Fort in New York City, 1689.
Sergeant-Major of New London County and Major of his Regiment, 1696.
In command of the Fort at New London, 1697.
Member of the Council, 1697.
Mrs. Courtnay Wells Weems.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN FITCH, 1668-1743.
Captain of Windham Trainband, 1703.
Deputy for Windham to the General Court of Connecticut, 1712-1715, 1717, 1718, 1723-1725, 1727-1730.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN FITCH, 1705-1760.
Captain, Windham, Connecticut, 1740.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

THOMAS FITCH, ——-1704.
Service on page 347.
Mrs. Lounsbery Alexander.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

THOMAS FITCH, 1665-1731.
Service on page 347.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH, 1651-1701.
Service on page 347.
Mrs. William Alexander Barber.
Mrs. Francis W. Willett.

JOHN FLINT, ——-1686.
Service on page 347.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

THOMAS FLINT, 1603-1653.
Service on page 347.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

RICHARD FLOYD, 1665-1728.
Service on page 348.
Mrs. Francis McNiel Bacon.
Baronne d'Este.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.

WILLIAM FLOYD, 1734-1821.
Service on page 348.
Mrs. John Theodore Haneman.
Mrs. Clarence Morgan.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1647-1703.
Service on page 348.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.

JONATHAN FORMAN, 1688-1762.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1751-1756.
Mrs. Eric N. Baynes.
Mrs. Horace Ogden Kilbourn.

SAMUEL FORMAN, 1662-1740.
Service on page 348.
Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen.

HOPESTILL FOSTER, 1621-1676.
Service on page 348.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

JOSEPH FOSTER, 1730-1807.
Delegate to Provincial Congress in Massachusetts, 1774, 1775.
Captain of Ware Company of Minute Men, 1775.
Mrs. Francis Seon Colt.

JAMES FOWLE, 1643-1690.
Service on page 348.
Mrs. Andrew Murray Williams.

ABRAHAM FOWLER, 1652-1719.
Service on page 348.
Mrs. Noah Cornwell Rogers.

EDMUND FREEMAN, c1590-1682.
Service on page 349.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. George B. B. Lamb.

WILLIAM FRENCH, c1603-1681.
Deputy for Billerica to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1660, 1663, 1664.
Lieutenant, Cambridge Company, 1647.
Mrs. David Tod Bulkley.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

EDMUND FROST, c1600-1672.
First Ruling Elder of First Congregational Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1636.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Elthelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

NICHOLAS FROST, 1585-1663.
Member of the Governor's Council in Maine under Sir Ferdinand Gorges.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

JAMES FRYE, 1652-1734.
Captain of Essex County Militia, Andover, Massachusetts, 1702.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JAMES FRYE, 1710-1776.
Captain Second Massachusetts Regiment at Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. George Chapman.

JOHN FRYE, 1672-1737.
Lieutenant, Andover, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Francis Kingsley.
Mrs. Joseph Hudson Plumb.

SAMUEL FRYE, 1650-1725.
Service on page 351.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

THOMAS FRYE, 1632-1704.
Deputy from East Greenwich to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1684-1690.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

EDWARD FULLER, ——-1621.
Service on page 351.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Mrs. Armitage Watkins.

JOSEPH FULLER, 1652-1740.
Captain, Newton, Massachusetts, by 1725.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

JOSEPH FULLER, 1685-1766.
Lieutenant, Newton, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

MATTHEW FULLER, 1603-1678.
Service on page 351.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.

THOMAS FULLER, 1620-1690.
Service on page 351.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

DAVID GARDINER, 1636-1689.
Service on page 351.
Mrs. Nicholas Frecknall Joy.
Mrs. Ellis L. Phillips.

GEORGE GARDINER, ——-c1677.
Ensign in Company at Newport, Rhode Island, 1644.
Commissioner for Newport to the General Court of Commissioners, 1662.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

JOSEPH GARDINER, 1669-1726.
Service on page 352.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

LION GARDINER, c1599-1663.
Service on page 352.
Miss Blanche Alter.
Miss Rebekah Weaver Alter.
Mrs. Alexander Field Chisholm.
Mrs. Nicholas Frecknall Joy.
Mrs. Gerrish Milliken.
Mrs. Ellis L. Phillips.
Mrs. Frederick Martin Reeder.

RICHARD GARDNER, 1621-1689.
Service on page 352.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.

JAMES GARNET, 1692-1765.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Essex County, 1742-1747.
Miss Emie Sutton Day.

SAMUEL GARRETT, 1672-1743.
Service on page 353.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.

WILLIAM GARRETT, 1643-1724.
Service on page 353.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger

WILLIAM GAYLORD, 1585-1673.
Service on page 353.
Mrs. William Henry Fuller.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

WILLIAM GERRISH, 1617-1687.
Service on page 353.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM GIBBARD, ——-1662.
Secretary to the New Haven Colony, 1658-1660.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

AMBROSE GIBBONS, 1600-1657.
Service on page 353.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.
Mrs. Francis Boardman.
Mrs. Herbert L. Mills.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

BENJAMIN GIBBS, ——-1677.
Service on page 354.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

GEORGE GIDDINGS, c1610-1676.
Service on page 354.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

CHRISTOPHER GIST, c1655-1690.
Justice of Baltimore County, Maryland, 1689.
Mrs. Leslie Dana.

CHRISTOPHER GIST, 1720-1759.
Lieutenant, Virginia, 1755.
Captain, 1756.
Mrs. Leslie Dana.

RICHARD GIST, 1684-1741.
Member of Provincial Assembly, Maryland, 1740-1741.
Justice, 1727.
Mrs. Leslie Dana.

EDWARD GODDARD, 1675-1754.
Deputy for Framingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1724-1733.
Assistant, 1733-1736.
Lieutenant.
Captain by 1724.
Dr. Flanders Dunbar.

NATHAN GOLD, ——-1694.
Service on page 355.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

NATHAN GOLD, 1663-1723.
Service on page 356.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

WILLIAM GOODHUE, 1612-1700.
Deputy for Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

WILLIAM GOODHUE, c1645-1712.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1691, 1692, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1706-1708, 1711.
Captain, Chebaco, by 1698.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

DAVID GOODRICH, 1667-1755.
Service on page 356.
Mrs. Lewis A. Eldridge.

EPHRAIM GOODRICH, c1663-1739.
Service on page 356.
Mrs. James C. Ayer.

LYDE GOODWIN, c1718-1755.
Service on page 356.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Miss Lancaster Morgan.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, c1592-1673.
Ruling Elder: Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1633-1636; at Hadley, Massachusetts, 1659-1671.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

DANIEL GOOKIN, c1612-1686.
Service on page 357.
Miss Esther Dimon Waterman.

JOHN GORHAM, 1621-1676.
Service on page 357.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Spaulding Evans.
Mrs. George H. Hawks.
Mrs. L. Aston Knight.
Mrs. Henry Stuart Patterson.

SAMUEL GORTON, bp. 1592-1677.
Service on page 358.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JAMES GRAHAM, ——-1701.
Service on page 358.
Miss Helen Richards.

EDWARD GRAY, ——-1681.
Service on page 359.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOHN GRAHAM, 1722-1796.
Service on page 359.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

SAMUEL GREEN, 1614-1702.
Service on page 359.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

WILLIAM GREEN, ——-1722.
Service on page 359.
Miss Mabel Green.

NICHOLAS GREENBERRY, 1627-1697.
Service on page 360.
Mrs. Lauren Carroll.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. John A. Kennedy.
Mrs. Robert B. Noyes.

BENJAMIN GREENE, c1665-1719.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1703.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

JOHN GREENE, 1620-1708.
Service on page 360.
Mrs. William Greenough.

MATTHEW GREENE, 1722-1756.
Lieutenant, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1746-1752.
Captain, 1753-1754.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

EDMUND GREENLEAF, c1590-1671.
Service on page 360.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. James A. Thomas.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF, 1628-1690.
Service on page 361.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Miss Katherine Twining Moody.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF, 1652-1743.
Service on page 361.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF, 1725-1803.
Service on page 361.
Miss Margaret Johnston Hutchins.

EDWARD GREENMAN, ——-1688.
Service on page 361.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

EDWARD GREENMAN, 1663-1749.
Service on page 361.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

EDWARD GREENMAN,
1694- ——.
Lieutenant, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1735.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

EDWARD GRISWOLD,
1607-1691.
Service on page 362.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Mrs. Francis Rogers.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD,
c1620-1698.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut: for Saybrook, 1649, 1650, 1654, 1660; for Lyme, 1667-1669, 1671-1674, 1677-1685, 1696.
Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD,
1714-1786.
Service on page 362.
Mrs. Edmund S. Twining.

STEPHEN GROESBECK,
——-1744.
Service on page 362.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

PHILIP GROVES, ——-1675.
Deputy from Stratford to General Court of Connecticut, 1642, 1648, 1651, 1653-1657, 1660-1663, 1665.
Member of War Committee, 1653, 1654.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

JOSEPH GROWDEN, ——-1730.
Service on page 363.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

ASAHEL HALL, 1717-1759.
Service on page 364.
Mrs. Glentworth Reeve Butler.

JOHN HALL, 1712-1794.
Captain, First Company, New Cheshire, Wallingford, Connecticut, 1767.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

WILLIAM HALL, c1613-c1675.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665-1668, 1672, 1673.
Mrs. Edwin Cornell Jameson.
Miss Mary Jameson.

WILLIAM HALLETT,
c1616-1706.
Commander of the Military Forces at Greenwich Manor, Connecticut, 1643-1648, under the Government of New Netherlands.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM HALLETT,
c1648-1729.
Captain, Newtown, Long Island.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

GILES HAMLIN, 1622-1689.
Service on page 364.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

THOMAS HANFORD, ——-1693.
Service on page 365.
Mrs. Hanford Jordan.
Mrs. Benjamin Curtis Porter.

GERRIT JANSE HARDENBERGH, ——-1696.
Service on page 365.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

JOHANNES HARDENBERGH,
1670-1748.
Service on page 365.
Miss Evelina Deyo.

DANIEL HARRIS, 1618-1701.
Service on page 366.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

ROBERT HARRIS, c1700-1765.
Service on page 366.
Mrs. Grinnell Martin.

WILLIAM HARRIS, ——-1678.
Service on page 366.
Mrs. William Beach Olmsted, Jr.

JOSIAH HART, 1686-1758.
Lieutenant, Farmington, Connecticut, 1728.
Captain, 1731.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

STEPHEN HART, ——-1683.
Service on page 366.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

THOMAS HART, 1643-1726.
Service on page 366.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

RICHARD HARTSHORNE, 1641-1722.
Service on page 366.
Mrs. Charles F. Deshler.

WILLIAM HASKELL, bp. 1618-1693.
Lieutenant Trainband, Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1681.
Later Captain.
Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1672, 1680-1682, 1685, 1692.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ABRAHAM HASBROUCK, ——-1717.
Service on page 367.
Mrs. Joseph M. Long.

WILLIAM HATCH, 1598-1653.
Lieutenant, Trainband, Scituate, Massachusetts, 1643.
First Ruling Elder of Second Church, Scituate.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

WILLIAM HATHORNE, c1607-1681.
Service on page 367.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Dunham.

JAMES HAVENS, 1742-1828.
Service on page 368.
Mrs. Howard White Starr.

ANTHONY HAWKINS, ——-1674.
Deputy for Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657, 1658, 1660-1667.
Assistant, 1668-1674.
A corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Miss Harriet Philips Bronson.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1603-1690.
Service on page 368.
Miss Alice Evelyn Doyle.
Miss Grace Hawley Doyle.
Mrs. Lloyd Paul Stryker.

JOHN HAYNES, 1594-1654.
Service on page 369.
Mrs. Duncan Dunbar Sutphen.

WALTER HAYNES, c1583-1665.
Service on page 369.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

THOMAS HAZARD, 1610-1680.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639.
Member of the General Court of Elections at Newport, 1640.
Delegate from Middleburg (Newtown), Long Island, to the Convention at New Amsterdam, 1653.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN HEALD, 1666-1721.
Lieutenant, Concord, Massachusetts.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

GEORGE HEALE, ——-1698.
Member of House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, Virginia, 1695-1697.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

GEORGE HEALE, 1728-c1806.
Member of House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, Virginia, 1759-1761.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

ADRIAEN HEGEMAN, 1639-1672.
Service on page 370.
Mrs. Maxwell Lester.

ISRAEL HELM, ——-c1701.
Councillor for the Delaware River Colony under the Duke of York, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1672.
Justice, Upland Court, 1674-1676, 1680, 1681.
Member of the West Jersey Assembly, 1685.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

JOSEPH HERRICK, bp. 1666-1726.
Captain of Essex County, Massachusetts, Troop of Horse, in campaigns of 1707-1708.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JOSIAH HERRICK, 1704-1772.
Lieutenant of Militia, Wenham, Massachusetts.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ABRAHAM HEULING, c1655-1725.
Justice of the Peace, Burlington County, New Jersey, 1714.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

WILLIAM HICKMAN, 1732-——.
Member of the Committee of Safety for Surrey County, North-Carolina, 1775.
Mrs. Richard T. Harriss.

JOHN HICKS, ——-1672.
Service on page 370.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

THOMAS HICKS, 1642-1740.
Service on page 370.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

THOMAS HICKS, ——-1759.
Service on page 370.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.

ROBERT HIGGINSON, ——-1649.
Service on page 371.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.
Mrs. Richard Townsend Henshaw.

JOHN HIGLEY, 1649-1714.
Lieutenant, 1690.
Captain, Simsbury, Connecticut, 1698.
Deputy for Simsbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1689-94, 1698-1701, 1704-1711.
Mrs. Richard S. Barnes.

MICHAEL HILLEGAS, 1729-1804.
Service on page 371.
Mrs. John Grenville Bates.
Mrs. Newbold L. Herrick.
Miss Pauline Boulton Herrick.
Mrs. Germain Adams Hubby.

JOSEPH HILLS, 1602-1687.
Service on page 371.
Mrs. Ebbe Klein.

THOMAS HINCKLEY,
bp. 1620-1705.
Deputy for Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1645-1646, 1648-1649, 1653-1655.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1673-1684, 1686.
Assistant, 1658-1679.
Deputy Governor, 1680.
Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Member of the Councils of War, 1658, 1667.
Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-1686, 1689-1691.
Dr. Emily Dunning Barringer.
Mrs. George Hoadley Ingalls.
Miss Henrietta Le Moyne.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Francis Burritt Thorne.
Mrs. Thomas Resolved Williams.

WILLIAM HOADLEY,
c1630-1709.
Captain, Branford, Connecticut.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Benjamin Curtis Porter.

WILLIAM HOADLEY,
1707-——.
Deputy for Branford, to the General Court of Connecticut, 1750, 1751, 1755-1761, 1765-1767.
Captain of Branford Train Band, 1748.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

EDMOND HOBART, c1574-1646.
Service on page 372.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

GERSHOM HOBART, 1646-1707.
Minister at Groton, Massachusetts, 1679-1705.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

NEHEMIAH HOBART,
1648-1712.
Fellow of Harvard College.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

PETER HOBART, 1604-1679.
Service on page 373.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN HOLBROOK, 1617-1699.
Deputy for Weymouth to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1651, 1664, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1691-1694.
Lieutenant, Weymouth by 1664.
Captain of Suffolk County Company in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JOHN HOLBROOK, 1726-1801.
Captain, Derby, Connecticut, 1767.
Miss Elizabeth Curtis.

RANDALL HOLDEN, 1612-1692
Service on page 373.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN HOLGRAVE, ——-1656.
Deputy for Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, March and May, 1635.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

‡JOHN HOLLADAY, ——-1742.
Captain, Virginia Rangers, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
Mrs. Eugene Philbin.

JOHN HOLLISTER, c1612-1665.
Service on page 374.
Miss Alice Evelyn Doyle.
Miss Grace Hawley Doyle.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Mrs. Benjamin Curtis Porter.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JAMES HOLMAN, ——-1759.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Goochland County, Virginia, 1736, 1738, 1740.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

JOHN HOLMES, 1649-1712.
Service on page 374.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JONATHAN HOLMES, 1637-1713.
Service on page 374.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.

OBADIAH HOLMES, 1610-1682.
Commissioner from Newport to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island, 1656, 1658.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

OBADIAH HOLMES, 1666-1746.
Sheriff, Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1699.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.

WILLIAM HOLTON, c1611-1691.
Service on page 374.
Miss Alice Evelyn Doyle.
Miss Grace Hawley Doyle.
Mrs. John Emerson Marble.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

EDWARD HOLYOKE, ——-1669.
Service on page 374.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

ELIZUR HOLYOKE, ——-1676.
Service on page 374.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOHN HOOKER, 1664-1734.
Service on page 375.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

SAMUEL HOOKER, 1635-1697.
Service on page 375.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

THOMAS HOOKER, 1586-1647.
Service on page 375.
Mrs. Charles Banks Belt.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

HENRY HOOPER, ——-c1676.
Commissioner for Calvert County Court, Maryland, 1658.
Captain in the Patuxent River Region, 1658.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

HENRY HOOPER, c1643-1720.
Commissioner of the Peace, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1687, 1689, 1698.
Chief Justice, 1692.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of Maryland, for Dorchester County, 1694, 1697.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, 1620-1644.
Service on page 375.
Mrs. Francis Britain Fay.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

THOMAS HOPKINS,
bp. 1616-1684.
Deputy from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1665-1667, 1672.
Commissioner, 1652, 1659, 1660.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JONATHAN HORTON,
1648-1707.
Service on page 376.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN HOSKINS, ——-——.
Service on page 376.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN HOSKINS, ——-1717.
Service on page 376.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN HOTCHKISS, 1673-1732.
Service on page 376.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

JOHN HOUGH, 1655-1715.
Lieutenant of Trainband, New London, Connecticut, 1703.
Captain, 1708.
Mrs. Chesebrough Davison.
Dr. Heloise Beekman Hough.

EDMUND HOWARD, ——-c1713.
Justice, Somerset County, Maryland, 1689.
Mrs. Charles Wetmore Kellogg.

JOHN HOWARD, c1625-1701.
Lieutenant, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 1689.
Mrs. Reginald Gorton Coombe.
Mrs. Ezra P. Prentice.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.
Mrs. Harold McLeod Turner.
Mrs. Wilson Stapley Wonham.

EDWARD HOWE, c1575-1639.
Deputy from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1639.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

EDWARD HOWELL, 1584-c1655.
Assistant of Connecticut Colony, from Southampton, Long Island, 1647, 1648, 1650-1653.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

JOHN HOWELL, 1624-1696.
Delegate from Southampton to the Provincial Convention held at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
Captain, 1667.
Major, 1684.
Mrs. James Alexander Edwards.
Mrs. Monroe Maltby.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN HOWELL, 1676-1747.
Ensign, Southampton, Long Island, 1715.
Lieutenant, 1722.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN HOWLAND, c1592-1673.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1633-1635.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1645-1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Beaufort Eliot Buchanan.
Mrs. William Mitchell Campbell.
Miss Alice Hill Chittenden.
Mrs. Spaulding Evans.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. Charles G. Meyer.

JONATHAN HOYT, 1683-1768.
Service on page 378.
Mrs. Charles Colton Lawrence.
Mrs. John W. Myer.
Mrs. Horace Seely-Brown, Jr.
Mrs. John Schureman Sutphen.

WALTER HOYT, 1618-1698.
Service on page 378.
Miss Edith Beadleston.

JOHN HUBBARD, 1669-1723.
Lieutenant, Militia, Kingston, New Hampshire by 1721.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

RICHARD HUBBARD, c1631-1719.
Deputy for Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts 1694-1695, 1704-5, 1706-7.
Quartermaster of the Regiment, 1687.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1595-1670.
Service on page 378.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JAMES HUCKINS, 1644-1689.
Lieutenant, New Hampshire.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

HUMPHREY HUGHES, c1666-1746.
Member of Assembly, New Jersey, 1721-1725.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

EPHRAIM HUIT, ——-1644.
Minister at Windsor, Connecticut, active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1639-1644.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

GEORGE HULL, 1574-c1659.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Windsor, 1637-1646; from Fairfield, 1649-1651, 1655-1656.
Mrs. Lyman Rhoades.

JOHN HULL, bp. 1640-1711.
Service on page 379.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

JOSEPH HULL, 1595-1665.
Deputy for Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1638-1639.
Deputy to Plymouth Colony Court from Barnstable, 1639.
Mrs. John B. Shelley.

JOSEPH HULL, 1668-1744.
Service on page 379.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.
Miss Ethel Harper.

JOSEPH HULL, 1694-1778.
Captain, Derby, Connecticut, 1750.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

JOSEPH HULL, 1728-1775.
Deputy for Derby to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1763-1765, 1769-1775.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.

JOHN HUMFREY, ——-1661.
Service on page 380.
Miss Julia Avery Fish.

MARK HUNKING, ——-1727.
Speaker of Assembly, New Hampshire, 1709.
Queen's Councillor, 1710.
Judge of Superior Court, 1712-1727.
Commissioner of Boundaries.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

PETER HUNT, ——-1692.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1646.
Captain, 1682.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654, 1655, 1660, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1673, 1680, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Ingram Merrill.

RALPH HUNT, ——-1677.
Service on page 380.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN HUNTING, 1597-1689.
Ruling Elder of Dedham, Massachusetts, Church, 1639-1689.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson

WILLIAM HUSBAND, ——-——.
Service on page 381.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY, 1599-1686.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; one of the Founders of the Hampton Settlement, 1638.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658-1660, 1672.
Councillor in New Hampshire, 1679-1685.
Lieutenant, 1653.
Captain, 1664.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

FRANCIS HUTCHINS,
——-1698.
Justice, Calvert County, Maryland, 1679-1698.
Burgess, 1682-1684, 1694-1697.
Mrs. Benjamin De Witt Riegel.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, 1586-1642.
Service on page 381.
Mrs. Francis P. Garvan.
Mrs. Carll Tucker.

NICHOLAS IDE, 1654-1723.
Lieutenant, Attelboro, Massachusetts, by 1703.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

GIDEON IVES, ——-——.
Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1720-23, 1729-1733, 1747-1749.
Mrs. Adolph U. Sheldon.

EDWARD JACKSON, 1604-1681.
Deputy for Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647, 1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1665-1667, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

JOHN JACKSON, c1650-1725.
Service on page 382.
Mrs. Paul Stanley Bond.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN JACKSON, 1682-1744.
Ensign of Foot Company of Militia of Hempstead, N. Y.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

ROBERT JACKSON, ——-1684.
Service on page 383.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN JAY, 1745-1829.
Member of the Continental Congresses of 1774 and 1775.
Member of the New York Provincial Congresses of 1775 and 1776.
Mrs. Frederic De Witt Wells.

EBENEZER JENCKES,
——-1758.
Lieutenant, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1755.
Captain, in the campaigns of the French and Indian War, 1756-1758.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOSEPH JENCKES, c1632-1717.
Assistant, Rhode Island, 1680-1686, 1690-1691, 1695, 1696, 1698.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOSEPH JENCKES, c1656-1740.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, from Providence, 1691, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708.
Speaker of the General Assembly, 1698, 1708.
Assistant 1708-1712.
Commissioner on the Boundary with Massachusetts, 1710; with Connecticut, 1723.
Agent for the colony in England, 1720, 1721.
Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1715-1727.
Governor, 1727-1732.
Lieutenant, 1701.
Captain, 1706.
Major of the Rhode Island Militia on the Mainland, 1707-1712.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

OBADIAH JENCKES, c1692-1758.
Lieutenant, 1731, First Gloucester Company, Second Regiment, Providence County, Rhode Island, Militia.
Captain, 1733.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN JENNEY, ——-1644.
Service on page 384.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Miss Alice Delano Weekes.

CALEB JEWETT, 1710-1778.
Service on page 384.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOSEPH JEWETT, 1609-1661.
Deputy for Rowley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1651-1654, 1660.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

MAXIMILIAN JEWETT, 1607-1684.
Service on page 384.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

EBENEZER JOHNSON, c1645-1726.
Lieutenant, Derby, Connecticut, 1685.
Captain of Volunteers of New Haven and Fairfield Counties, 1689.
Captain in Expeditions, 1690, 1697.
Sergeant-Major, New Haven County, 1704-1709.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1710, in Expedition against Port Royal.
Deputy for Derby, 1685-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1695, 1698-1707, 1711, 1715-1719, 1721-1723.
Commissioner on Rhode Island Boundary, 1702.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

ISAAC JOHNSON, ——-1659.
Service on page 384.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

ISAAC JOHNSON, ——-1675.
Captain, Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1653, and in Great Swamp Fight, 1675.
Captain of a Company of Friendly Indians on Expedition to Mount Hope, 1675.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666.
Captain, 1667.
Mrs. Broderick Haskell.
Mrs. Arthur C. Ketcham.

JAMES JOHNSON, ——-1678.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire Colony, Laconia Settlement, prior to 1640.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

JOHN JOHNSON, 1630-1659.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay: for Roxbury 1634-1638, 1641, 1642, 1645-1648, 1650-1653, 1656-1659; for Springfield, 1649.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. John Hubbard.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 1629-1704.
Deputy for Woburn to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1674, 1676-1683.
Assistant, 1684-1686, 1689-1691.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.
Lieutenant, Woburn Company, 1672.
Captain, 1691.
Major, Middlesex County Regiment, 1692.
Mrs. Antonio Lazo.

BENJAMIN JONES, 1716-1794.
A practising physician in Beverly, Massachusetts, 1739.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

ELISHA JONES, 1710-1775.
Deputy for Weston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1752-1754, 1756-1758, 1760-1763, 1773-1774.
Captain in Expeditions of 1756-1757.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1756.
Colonel, 1759.
Colonel, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1764-1775.
Mrs. Henry Hopkins, Jr.

NATHANIEL JONES, 1744-1779.
A practising physician in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, by 1766.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

SAMUEL JONES, ——-——.
Lieutenant, Saybrook, Connecticut, 1684.
Captain, 1699.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.

THOMAS JONES, 1665-1713.
Service on page 386.
Mrs. A. Schuyler Clark.
Mrs. Edward H. Floyd-Jones.
Mrs. Rupert Neely Gresham.
Mrs. John T. Harrison.
Mrs. John M. Perry.

WILLIAM JONES, 1624-1706.
Service on page 386.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

WILLIAM JONES, ——-1705.
Service on page 387.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

THOMAS JUDD, 1608-1688.
Service on page 387.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Cecil Fleetwood Shallcross.

JEREMIAH JUDSON, 1671-1734.
Lieutenant, Stratford, Connecticut, 1709.
Captain, 1720.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

JOSEPH JUDSON, c1619-1690.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut: For Stratford, 1658, 1659, 1661-1667; For Woodbury, 1684-1686.
Captain, Fairfield County Troop, 1676.
Mrs. Henry Morgan Brookfield.
Mrs. George Debevoise.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

JOHN KANE, 1734-1808.
Service on page 387.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

JOSEPH KELLOGG, 1626-c1708.
Lieutenant, Hadley, Massachusetts, 1678.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM KENDALL, ——-1686.
Member of the House of Burgesses: From Northampton County, Virginia, 1658, 1663, 1666; From Accomac County, 1685.
Speaker of the House, 1685.
Colonel of Accomac County Militia, 1680.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

DANIEL KILLAM, 1703-1787.
Member of Committee of Correspondence for Wenham, Massachusetts, 1773.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1774.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

THOMAS KIMBERLY, ——-1673.
Marshall of New Haven Colony, 1643, 1646, 1653-1661.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

BENJAMIN KING, 1708-1803.
Delegate to the Provincial Congress in Salem, Massachusetts, 1775.
Mrs. Percy R. Gray.

HEZEKIAH KING, 1715-1777.
Captain of Company of Train-band in North Bolton, Connecticut.
Mrs. Ella R. K. Masters.

PHILIP KING, ——-1710.
Captain, Taunton, Massachusetts, 1683.
Mrs. Percy R. Gray.

HENRY KINGMAN, 1592-1667.
Deputy for Weymouth to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1638, 1652, 1657.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

HENDRICK HENDRICKSEN KIP, 1576-——.
Service on page 389.
Mrs. Ray Morris.

JACOBUS KIP, 1631-1690.
Service on page 389.
Miss Gladys Mary Freeman.

JOHN KIRTLAND, 1681-——.
Service on page 390.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.

PHILIP KIRTLAND, 1693-1764.
Captain Train Band, Saybrook, Connecticut.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

SAMUEL KITCHELL, c1635-1690.
Service on page 390.
Mrs. John Schureman Sutphen.

CALEB KNAPP, 1677-1750.
Service on page 390.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

THOMAS LAMBERT, 1645-1685.
Service on page 390.
Miss Katherine Lambert.

JOB LANE, 1620-1697.
Service on page 391.
Miss Anne Morgan.

JOHN LANE, ——-1718.
Captain in service on the Maine Frontier, from 1702.
Commander of Fort Mary, Winter Harbour, 1717-1718.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JOHN LANE, 1702-1756.
Lieutenant, York County, Maine, 1724.
Captain, by 1743, in Indian Expeditions on the Maine Frontier.
Captain, Louisburg Expedition, 1745.
Captain, Eastern Frontier, 1746.
Captain, Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

TOBIAS LANGDON, 1660-1725.
Service on page 391.
Mrs. Thurlow M. Gordon.

JOHN LANGSTAFF, ——-——.
Deputy to Council at Perth Amboy, 1688.
Captain of New Jersey Militia, 1689.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

JAMES LANIER, 1725-1786 .
Member of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, North Carolina, 1774, 1775, 1776.
Member from Pitt County to the Second Provincial Convention of North Carolina, 1775.
Mrs. Myles Standish.
Mrs. Arthur L. Walker.

JOHANNES GERRISTE LANSING, ——-1728.
Service on page 391.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. Frederick Horner Johnson.
Miss Catherine Kirtland Wheeler.

ELEAZER LAWRENCE, 1674-1754.
Service on page 392.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.

JOHN LAWRENCE, c1668-1729.
Captain of a Foot Company, Flushing, Long Island, 1686.
Captain of Horse, Queens County, 1690.
High Sheriff, Queens County, 1691, 1698.
Note: This alters service given on page 392.

JOSEPH LAWRENCE, 1666-1758.
Ensign of Militia, Long Island, 1684.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

THOMAS LAWRENCE, 1620-1703.
Captain of Militia, Newtown, Long Island, 1665.
Major of Horse, Queens County, New York, 1689.
Mrs. Morton Dean Joyce.
Mrs. William Thomas Mallison.
Mrs. John O. White.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1623-1680.
Service on page 392.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Richard D. Sutton.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, c1658-c1750.
Representative for Monmouth County in the New Jersey Assembly, 1707, 1711, 1716, 1721.
Justice, Middletown, 1710.
Justice and Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1725.
Mrs. Stuart Crockett.

GEORGE LAWTON, ——-1693.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, Rhode Island, 1648.
Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680.
Assistant, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690.
Member of the Council of War during King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

THOMAS LAWTON, ——-1681.
Service on page 393.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.
Mrs. Nicholas Frecknall Joy.
Mrs. Ellis L. Phillips.

THOMAS LAYTON, 1604-1672.
An historic Founder of New Hampshire Colony, as a settler of Laconia Settlement, prior to 1640.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

RICHARD LEACH, c1618-1687.
Lieutenant, Salem, Massachusetts, 1675.
Captain, 1683.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

VINER LEAYCRAFT, ——-1784.
Commander of "Elizabeth and Mary", 1756, 1763.
Mrs. Thomas Smith Donohugh.

JOHN LEDYARD, 1700-1771.
Service on page 394.
Mrs. Walden Pell.

HANCOCK LEE, 1650-1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from Northumberland County, Virginia, 1688, 1698.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

RICHARD LEE, ——-1664.
Attorney General, Virginia, 1643.
Member of the House of Burgesses, York County, 1647.
Secretary of State, 1649-1652.
Member of the Council, 1651, 1664.
Colonel by 1651.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

THOMAS LEE, 1690-1750.
County Lieutenant of Westmoreland County, Virginia.
Member of Council, 1732, 1733.
President of the Council and Acting Governor of Virginia, 1749.
Governor, 1750.
Mrs. Lanier McKee.

WILLIAM LEETE, c1612-1683.
Secretary of New Haven Colony, 1646.
Assistant, 1653-1657.
Deputy Governor, 1658-1660.
Governor, 1661-1664.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1655-1665, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1673, 1678; President of the Board, 1667, 1673, 1678.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1665-1668.
Moderator, 1668.
Deputy Governor, 1669-1675.
Governor, 1676-1682.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Gilbert Kinney.
Mrs. J. Bernard Miller.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Noah Cornwell Rogers.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, c1622-1714.
Service on page 395.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Miss Dorothy Warren.

THOMAS LEONARD, 1643-1713.
Service on page 395.
Mrs. Percy R. Gray.

JOHN LEVERETT, 1616-1679.
Service on page 395.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

WILLIAM LEVERICH, ——-1677.
First ordained Minister who preached in New Hampshire.
One of the Ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Instructed the Indians of Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. Robert W. B. Elliott.
Miss Grace Mitchell.

EDMUND LEWIS, 1679-1757.
Service on page 396.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

FRANCIS LEWIS, 1713-1803.
Service on page 396.
Miss Evelyn Fisk Gould.

JAMES LEWIS, 1637-1713.
Service on page 396.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

WILLIAM LEWIS, ——-1683.
Service on page 396.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

WILLIAM LEWIS, c1620-1690.
Service on page 396.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN, 1699-1771.
Deputy for Hingham, to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1746-1748.
Colonel, 1746.
Member of the King's Council. 1753-1769.
Judge of the Superior Court, 1758.
Special Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1771.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT, ——-1683.
Service on page 397.
Mrs. William H. Long.

ANTHONY LISPENARD, 1683-1757.
Service on page 397.
Mrs. Charles Duncan Miller.

GILBERT LIVINGSTON, 1689-1746.
Service on page 397.
Miss Katherine Twining Moody.

PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, 1710-1793.
Service on page 398.
Mrs. Chauncey Rea Burr.
Mrs. Robert Weeks Kelley.
Mrs. George Worcester Ricker.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON, 1686-1749.
Service on page 398.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON, 1716-1778.
Service on page 398.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, ——-1725.
Service on page 399.
Mrs. Franklin Fessenden Olmsted.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, 1654-1728.
Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675-1702, 1705-1711, 1721.
First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1686.
Commissioner to Connecticut and to Massachusetts Bay, 1689.
Boundary Commissioner with Connecticut, 1723.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1698-1701.
Member of the Assembly from Albany County, 1709-1711; from the Manor of Livingston, 1716-1726.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1718-1725.
Captain, 1693.
Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. Benjamin Heywood Adams.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Harold Ely Griswold.
Mrs. Frederick William Kobbé.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Frank Ward Rees.
Mrs. William Henry Sage.
Miss Virginia Lee Schoonmaker.
Mrs. William Henry Willis.

ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, 1746-1813.
Service on page 400.
Mrs. Edward C. Cammann.

WALTER LIVINGSTON, 1740-1797.
Delegate from New York to the Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

JAMES LLOYD, ——-1693.
First Lord of the Manor of Queens Village, Long Island.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

THOMAS LLOYD, 1640-1694.
Master of the Rolls & Keeper of the Great Seal, Pennsylvania, 1683-1690.
President of Governing Council, 1684-1688, 1690-1691.
Deputy Governor, 1691-1693.
Miss Fannie Norris.

GOVERT LOOCKERMAN, c1681-1728.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of Maryland, for Dorchester County, 1712-1714.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

JACOB LOOCKERMAN, bp. 1652-1730.
Commissioner of Dorchester County, Maryland, 1685.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1685-1688, 1690, 1691, 1702-1707, 1709, 1710, 1712-1718, 1721, 1724.
Chief Justice, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1716.
(continued on next page)

Justice of the Peace, 1723, 1725.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of Maryland, for Dorchester County, 1698, 1702, 1704.
Major, 1700.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1717.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

GOVERT LOOCKERMANS, 1603-1670.
Service on page 401.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

JOHN LOOMIS, c1622-1688.
Service on page 402.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

RICHARD LORD, 1611-1662.
Service on page 402.
Miss Anne Morgan.

CALEB LORING, 1674-1732.
Captain, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

IGNATIUS LORING, 1699-1742.
Lieutenant, Plympton, Massachusetts, 1742.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

BARNABAS LOTHROP, 1636-1715.
Service on page 402.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOHN LOTHROP, 1584-1653.
Minister at Scituate, Massachusetts, 1634-1639; at Barnstable, 1639-1653.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.
Mrs. John Jay Moorhead.
Mrs. Noah Cornwell Rogers.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOSEPH LOTHROP, c1624-c1701.
Deputy for Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1666-1668, 1673, 1676, 1679-1686, 1690.
Lieutenant, Barnstable, 1668.
Captain, 1682.
Member of the Council of War, 1681.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

DAVID LOW, c1700-1771.
Captain, Militia, Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1757.
Mrs. Malvern B. Clopton.
Miss Rhoda Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

DAVID LOW, bp. 1728-1782.
Lieutenant, Chebaco, Massachusetts, 1774.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JAN LUCKEN, ——-1744.
Sheriff of Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1694-1695.
Mrs. Grayson M.-P. Murphy.

‡GABRIEL LUDLOW, 1663-1736.
Mrs. Beverly M. Eyre.

ROGER LUDLOW, bp. 1590-aft. 1664.
Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636.
Governor's Assistant of Massachusetts, 1630-1633.
Deputy Governor, 1634.
Governor's Assistant for Connecticut Colony, 1636-1638, 1640, 1641, 1643-1647, 1649-1653.
Deputy Governor, 1639, 1642, 1648.
Commissioner of the United Colonies 1648, 1651-1653.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JOHN LYMAN, 1623-1690.
Lieutenant, Northampton, Massachusetts, after 1676.
(continued on next page)

Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Mrs. Ernest Valentine Hubbard.
Miss Anne Morgan.

JOHN LYNDE, 1648-1723.
Service on page 404.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

NATHANIEL LYNDE, 1659-1729.
Service on page 404.
Miss Anne Morgan.

SIMON LYNDE, 1624-1687.
Service on page 404.
Miss Anne Morgan.

THOMAS LYNDE, 1594-1671.
Service on page 404.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.
Mrs. Albert Bigelow Schultz.

THOMAS MACY, 1608-1682.
Chief Magistrate of the Island of Nantucket, 1675-1677.
Mrs. George Davis Barron
Mrs. Macaulay Hamilton

SAMUEL MAGRUDER, 1661-c1711.
Burgess, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1704-1707.
Captain.
Justice, 1696-1705.
Mrs. Benjamin DeWitt Riegel.

WILLIAM MALTBY, ——-1710.
Service on page 405.
Mrs. Austin Huntington.

SAMUEL MAN, 1647-1719.
Minister: at Wrentham, Massachusetts, 1673-1676, 1680-1719; at Milton, 1678-1680.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch

SAMUEL MAN, 1675-1732.
Lieutenant, Wrentham, Massachusetts.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch

JOHN MANNING, ——-after 1685.
High Sheriff: of Albany, 1665-1668; of New York, 1667-1671; of Yorkshire, 1671-1673.
Captain, by 1672.
Commander-in-Chief of Fort James, New York City, 1673.
Mrs. Henry Porterfield Adair.

HUGH MARCH, 1656-1727.
Captain, Foot Company, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1705.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

GEORGE MARIS, 1632-1705.
Service on page 405.
Miss Dorothy Snowdon Broomall.

JOSEPH MARSH, 1718-1800.
Lieutenant, Uxbridge, Massachusetts, by 1760.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. John Hubbard.

SAMUEL MARSHALL, ——-1675.
Service on page 406.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

SAMUEL MARSHFIELD, c1626-1692.
Deputy for Springfield to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1680, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

NICHOLAS MARTIAN, c1591-c1657.
Captain, Virginia, in campaign against the Indians, 1622.
Member of House of Burgesses from Kiskyacke, Virginia, 1624, 1632, 1633.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.
Mrs. Richard Townsend Henshaw.

MATTHEW MARVIN, 1706-1760.
Service on page 407.
Miss Ellen Sutton Marvin.

REINOLD MARVIN, 1669-1737.
Service on page 407.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

DANIEL MASON, 1652-1737.
Quartermaster of Dragoons, New London County, Connecticut, 1673.
Lieutenant, Stonington by 1701.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.

HUGH MASON, 1605-1678.
Service on page 407.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere.

JOHN MASON, c1600-1672.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1642-1659, 1669-1671.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1654-1657, 1660-1661.
Deputy Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1660-1668.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Lieutenant, Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1632.
Captain, 1633.
Captain in Connecticut in Pequot War, 1637.
Major, 1654.
Major of Connecticut Colony Troop, 1658.
Commissioner for Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundaries, 1664.
Mrs. J. Walter F. Bennett.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Mrs. Moreau Delano Brown.
Mrs. John Lee Connable.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. David Thomas Moore.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Mrs. George C. Sumner.
Mrs. Charles A. Wight.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.
Mrs. Wakefield Worcester.

ROBERT TUFTON MASON, 1629-1688.
Councilor, 1685, New Hampshire.
Miss Marion Dudley Ward.

RICHARD MATHER, 1596-1669.
Minister at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1636-1669.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1644, 1660, 1664.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.

SAMUEL MATHEWS, 1600-1660.
Captain, James City, Virginia, 1623.
Colonel, 1652.
Member of Council, 1624-1644, 1652-1656.
Commissioner of Warwick River, 1631.
Governor and Captain General, 1656-1660.
Justice of Monthly Court, Warwick, 1632.
Commissioner to England for Virginia, 1652-1657.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

PETER MATSON, c1647-c1700.
Member of Assembly of West Jersey, 1697.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

JOHN MAXSON, 1666-1747.
Ensign, Westerly Rhode Island, 1704.
Lieutenant, 1708.
Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

JOHN MAXSON, c1694-1775.
Ensign, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1726.
Captain, 1737.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

JOSEPH MAXSON, 1672-1750.
Lieutenant, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1714.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

JOSEPH MAXSON, 1692-1747.
Ensign, Westerly, Rhode Island, 1725.
Lieutenant, 1726.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

EXPERIENCE MAYHEW, 1673-1758.
Minister to the Indians at Martha's Vineyard, 1695-1758.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

JOHN MAYHEW, 1652-1689.
Minister at Tisbury and Chilmark Martha's Vineyard, and Missionary to the Indians, 1673-1689.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

MATTHEW MAYHEW, c1648-1710.
Joint Lord of the Manor of Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 1671.
Chief Magistrate and Governor of Martha's Vineyard, 1682-1692.
High Sheriff of Dukes County, 1683.
Chief Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Dukes County, 1692-1699.
Judge, Probate Court, Dukes County, 1696-1710.
Deputy for Martha's Vineyard to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694-1697.
Major by 1698.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

PAINE MAYHEW, 1677-1761.
Service on page 408.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

THOMAS MAYHEW, 1593-1682.
Deputy for Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1644.
Joint Lord of the Manor of Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 1671.
Governor and Chief Magistrate of Martha's Vineyard, 1671-1682.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Augustus Noble Hand.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

THOMAS MAYHEW, 1621-1657.
First Minister at Martha's Vineyard, 1646-1657.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

THOMAS MAYHEW, c1650-1715.
Associate Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Dukes County, (Martha's Vineyard) 1692-1699; Chief Justice, 1699-1713.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

THOMAS MAYO, ——-1676.
Minister at Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1638-1646.
Minister at Eastham, Massachusetts, 1646-1655.
Minister at Old North Church, Boston, Massachusetts, 1655-1672.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

HENRY MC CULLOCH, ——-1755.
Secretary of the Province of North Carolina, 1754-1755.
Mrs. Claudius Crawley Phillips.

EBENEZER MEAD, 1663-1728.
Service on page 409.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

EBENEZER MEAD, 1692-1775.
Service on page 409.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

CORNELIUS MELYN, 1602-1674.
Service on page 409.
Mrs. James Lees Laidlaw.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.

CHARLES MEREDITH, c1719-1783.
One of the Charter Members of the Library Company of Philadelphia, 1742.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

NICHOLAS MERIWETHER, 1667-1744.
Service on page 410.
Mrs. Ligon Bowdoin.

NATHANIEL MERRIMAN, c1613-1694.
Deputy for Wallingford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1674, 1678-1681, 1683, 1685.
Captain of Dragoons, New Haven County, 1675.
Commander Train Band at Wallingford, 1692.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Paul Cushman.

JOSEPH MERRITT, 1662-1754.
Ensign, Westchester County, New York, 1722.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON, 1742-1787.
Service on page 410.
Mrs. Warren W. Cunningham.

JOHN MILLER, 1632-1711.
Deputy for Yarmouth: to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1671, 1676, 1677-1684, 1689-1691; to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1701.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.

MANASSEH MINER, 1647-1728.
Service on page 411.
Mrs. Chesebrough Davison.

THOMAS MINOR, 1608-1690.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut: for New London, 1650, 1651; for Stonington, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689.
Chief Military Officer, Mystic Train Band, 1665.
Captain, New London County, 1676.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Mrs. Spaulding Evans.

GEORGE MINOT, 1592-1671.
Service on page 411.
Mrs. Arthur E. Van Bibber.

MATTHEW MITCHELL, c1590-1646.
Deputy for Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637.
Assistant, 1638.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

EDWARD MITCHELSON, 1603-1680.
Service on page 412.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

JOHN MONROE, ——-——.
Member of Council of Proprietors of West Jersey, 1768.
Justice of the Peace, Burlington County, 1763, 1764, 1767, 1768.
Justice of the Quorum, 1767.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

WILLIAM MOODY, 1663-1730.
Representative to General Court of Massachusetts from Newbury, 1715, 1716, 1723.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.

JAMES MOORE, 1640-1706.
Member Governor's Council, South Carolina, 1677, 1682, 1694, 1696.
Governor South Carolina, 1700-1703.
Chief Justice, 1700, 1701.
Attorney General, 1703.
Mrs. Merrel P. Callaway.

JAMES MOORE, ——-1724.
Colonel in South Carolina Forces.
Lieutenant General.
Governor, 1719-1721.
Speaker of the Commons House of Assembly, 1721-1723.
Mrs. Merrel P. Callaway.

JOHN MOORE, c1607-1677.
Service on page 412.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. William A. Hutcheson.

JOHN MOORE, 1686-1749.
Service on page 412.
Mrs. Charles Frederick Houston.

JOHN MOORE, ——-1753.
Justice of the Precinct Court, Northampton County, North Carolina.
Captain, Northampton County Militia by 1753.
Mrs. Edward Livingston Hunt.
Mrs. Edwin Phillips Kohl.

SAMUEL MOORE, c1645-1717.
Service on page 412.
Mrs. Randolph Elsworth Chandler.

CHARLES MORGAN, ——-1668.
Deputy from Gravesend to the Provincial Convention at New Amsterdam, 1663.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.

JOSEPH MORGAN, 1701-1764.
Service on page 413.
Miss Anne Morgan.

JOSEPH MORGAN, 1736-1813.
Lieutenant, West Springfield, Massachusetts.
Mary, Viscountess Harcourt, G. B. E.

LEWIS MORRIS, 1698-1762.
Service on page 413.
Miss Helen Richards.

LEWIS MORRIS, 1671-1746.
Member of the Governor's Council, East Jersey, 1693.
Judge of the Superior Court of East Jersey, 1692, 1711.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1703-1706, 1708-1709, 1710.
Member of the King's Council, 1710-1738.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1711-1738.
Boundary Commissioner, 1723.
Chief Justice of the Province of New York, 1715-1733.
Acting Governor of New Jersey, 1731.
First Governor of New Jersey as a separate Province, 1738-1746.
First Lord of the Manor of Morrisiana, 1697-1746.
Mrs. Stephen Bonsal.
Mrs. Grosvenor Farwell.
Mrs. Harry N. French.
Mrs. Emmet Hall.
Miss Margaret Elmendorff Hoffman.
Mrs. Thomas B. Owen.

JOSEPH MORSE, 1649-1718.
Service on page 414.
Mrs. J. Wray Cleveland.
Mrs. Rezin Davis.
Miss Alice L. Morse.

EPHRAIM MORTON, 1623-1693.
Service on page 414.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

JOHN MOSELY, 1638-1690.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Captain of Dragoons, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1690.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOSEPH MOSELEY, 1670-1719.
Captain of Connecticut Troops, 1714, 1719.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOHN MOSS, c1604-1707.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of the Colony of New Haven, 1664; to the General Court of Connecticut, 1667-1670.
Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1671-1673, 1675-1677, 1681-1684, 1686, 1687.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Raymond Shipman.

JOSEPH MOSS, 1679-1732.
Service on page 414.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

ADAM MOTT, 1606-1690.
Service on page 415.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.

GERSHOM MOTT, c1663-1734.
High Sheriff of Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1697, 1698.
Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1707, 1708-1710, 1713.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.
Mrs. Le Brun Rhinelander.

NATHANIEL MOTT, 1661-1717.
Service on page 415.
Mrs. Andrew Varick Stout.

JOHN MOULTON, c1599-1650.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire, as a settler at Hampton, 1638.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

WILLIAM MULLINS, ——-1621.
Service on page 415.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOHN MUMFORD, ——-1749.
Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1708, 1709.
Commissioner on boundary between Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1719.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

THOMAS MUNSON, 1612-1685.
Service on page 415.
Mrs. Samuel Alburtus Brown.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood.

SAMUEL MURDOCK, 1698-1769.
Captain of a Troop of Horse in the Fifth Regiment of Connecticut, 1741.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.

SALVATOR MUSCOE, 1674-1741.
Member of House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1736-1738.
Miss Emie Sutton Day.

JAMES NEALE, 1615-1684.
Service on page 416.
Mrs. Benjamin DeWitt Riegel.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, ——-1689.
Service on page 416.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

MICHAEL NEWBOLD, 1667-1721.
Service on page 416.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

THOMAS NEWBOLD, 1704-1741.
Judge of the Supreme Court, Burlington County, New Jersey, 1739.
Justice of the Peace.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

NATHANIEL NEWLIN, 1665-1729.
Service on page 417.
Mrs. Rhoda Tanner Doubleday.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

NICHOLAS NEWLIN, c1600-1699.
Service on page 417.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.
Mrs. Moseley Taylor.

FRANCIS NEWMAN, ——-1660.
Service on page 417.
Miss Florence Courtenay Martin.

JAMES NEWTON, ——-1739.
Captain, Colchester, Connecticut, 1716.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.

GEORGE NICHOLS, 1714-1788.
Captain of Second Military Company in the First Society, Waterbury, Connecticut.
Miss Elizabeth Curtis.

JAMES NICHOLSON, c1736-1804.
Service on page 417.
Miss Gertrude Schley.
Mrs. Plummer Schley.

MATTHIAS NICOLL, 1621-1687.
Service on page 417.
Mrs. Philip G. Bartlett.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. Percival Davis Griffiths.
Miss Cornelia Stewart Osborne.

DANIEL NOBLE, 1721-1757.
Captain, New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1753.
Captain in French and Indian War, 1757.
Mrs. Nelson B. Sackett.

ISAAC NORRIS, 1671-1735.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724.
Member of the Assembly, 1699, 1701, 1705, 1711, 1712.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1716-1720.
Miss Fannie Norris.

EBENEZER NORTON, 1715-1785.
Lieutenant of the Goshen Military Company, 1756.
Captain, 1760.
Representative from Goshen to the General Court of Connecticut, 1760, 1762, 1765, 1766, 1769, 1771-1779.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1774.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

JOHN NORTON, c1704-aft. 1774.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Dukes County, Massachusetts, Militia, in Crown Point Campaign, 1755.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

PETER NOWEL, 1669-1740.
Captain, York, Maine, 1721.
Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1739.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

NICHOLAS NOYES, 1615-1701.
Service on page 419.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JOHN NUTHALL, 1620-c1668.
Service on page 419.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

EDWARD OAKES, ——-1689.
Service on page 419.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

JOTHAM ODIORNE, 1675-1748.
Service on page 419.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

JOHN OGDEN, 1610-1682.
Service on page 420.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.
Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord Olcott.

ROBERT OGDEN, 1716-1787.
Service on page 420.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

THOMAS OLDMAN, ——-1733.
Service on page 420.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.

JAMES OLMSTED, ——-——.
Service on page 420.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

RICHARD OLMSTEAD,
bp. 1612-1686.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660-1668, 1671, 1679.
Captain of a Company at Norwalk, 1680.
Miss Edith Beadleston.
Mrs. William G. Chisolm.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

SAMUEL OLMSTED, 1715-1788.
Service on page 421.
Miss Edith Beadleston.

THOMAS OLNEY, 1600-1682.
Service on page 421.
Mrs. William Greenough.

JAMES ORDWAY, c1618-1711.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; a Founder of Dover, New Hampshire, 1639.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD, c1643-1723.
Captain, Andover, Massachusetts, by 1690.
Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay for Andover, 1690, 1693, 1696, 1705-1709.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

JOHN OSGOOD, 1595-1651.
Service on page 421.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

STEPHEN OSGOOD, 1709-1772.
Lieutenant of Tewkesbury Company, 1756.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JOSEPH OTIS, 1666-1754.
Service on page 422.
Mrs. Ebbe Klein.
Mrs. George Hale Pulsifer.
Mrs. Edward Wheeler Sparrow.

THOMAS PACKER, ——-1728.
Judge of Probate, New Hampshire, 1719.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

JOHN PAGE, c1627-1692.
Member of the House of Burgesses from York County, Virginia, 1655, 1656.
Member of the Council, 1680-1691.
Major, York County Militia in the Indian Campaign of 1676.
Colonel, York County Militia, 1680.
Mrs. Henry Warren Goddard.
Mrs. Ether Leonard Shepley.
Mrs. Roger H. Williams.

ROBERT PAGE, 1604-1679.
Service on page 422.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

RICHARD PALGRAVE, ——-1651.
Service on page 422.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

DANIEL PALMER, 1672-1762.
Commissioner on boundaries between Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1724, 1728.
Deputy for Stonington to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1712, 1714, 1719, 1723, 1724, 1728, 1730, 1732, 1735, 1737.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

LAWTON PALMER, 1727-1803.
Lieutenant, Hopkinton, Rhode Island, 1758.
Captain, 1760; served as captain in campaign of 1762.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

WILLIAM PALMER, ——-c1660.
Lieutenant, Plymouth Colony, under Captain Myles Standish.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1648-1650.
(continued on next page)

Mrs. Robert W. B. Elliott.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

WILLIAM PARKE, c1607-1685.
Deputy for Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1638, 1640, 1642, 1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

JOHN PARKHURST, ——-1772.
Lieutenant, Plainfield, Connecticut, 1736.
Captain, 1739.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.

FRANCIS PARROTT, ——-1656.
Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1640, 1641, 1642.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JOSEPH PARSONS, 1647-1729.
Deputy for Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1702, 1711-1715, 1717, 1721, 1724; for Springfield, 1706, 1708.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1696-1719.
Captain, Hampshire County Regiment, 1711.
Commisioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

RALPH PARTRIDGE, ——-1658.
Service on page 424.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, 1645-1740.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay: for Hadley, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689; for Hatfield, 1691-1694, 1696-1699, 1700.
Councillor, 1700-1714, 1718-1723.
Associate Justice of the Hampshire County Court, 1685.
Judge of Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1710; Chief Justice, 1710-1737.
Judge of Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1703-1729.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718.
Quartermaster, 1683.
Captain of Militia, Hatfield, 1689.
Colonel, Hampshire County Regiment by 1703.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM PATERSON, 1745-1806.
Service on page 424.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson

WILLIAM PAYBODIE, 1620-1707.
Deputy for Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654-1663, 1670, 1682.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Miss Alice L. Morse.

GEORGE PAYNE, 1707-1784.
High Sheriff of Goochland County, Virginia, 1759.
Miss Harriet Johnson.

THOMAS PAYNE, 1614-1706.
Service on page 425.
Mrs. Robert W. Patterson.

FRANCIS PEABODY, c1613-1698.
Lieutenant, Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1668.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

JOHN PEABODY, 1642-1720.
Representative from Boxford to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1697-1701, 1703, 1708, 1710-1713.
Lieutenant, Boxford, Massachusetts by 1692, and later Captain.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

WILLIAM PEARTREE, 1642-1717.
Service on page 425.
Mrs. Le Roy Miller.
Mrs. William Quaid.

SAMUEL PEASE, c1655-1689.
Captain of Sloop-of-War "Mary", fitted out by Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1689.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

JOSEPH PECK, bp. 1587-1663.
Deputy for Hingham to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639-1642.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

NICHOLAS PECK, bp. 1630-1710.
Deputy for Rehobeth to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1669, 1678-1681, 1683-1686, 1689.
Lieutenant of Militia, Rehobeth, 1682.
Judge of Bristol County Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1702.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ROBERT PECK, c1580-c1656.
Minister of Hingham, Massachusetts, 1638-1641.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

HERBERT PELHAM, 1602-1673.
Service on page 425.
Mrs. Jonathan Trumbull Lanman.

JOHN PELL, 1643-1702.
Service on page 425.
Mrs. Samuel C. Hopkins.

SAMUEL PEMBERTON, ——-1744.
Judge of the Admiralty Court in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1741.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

SAMUEL PENNIMAN, 1717-1807.
Lieutenant, Mendham, Massachusetts by 1770.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM PEPPERELL, 1646-1732.
Service on page 426.
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.
Mrs. Richard H. Dana, Jr.

THOMAS PERLEY, 1669-1740.
Lieutenant, Boxford, Massachusetts, 1712.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.

ISAAC PERKINS, ——-1685.
A recognized Historic Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire at Hampton Settlement, 1639.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

JOHN PERKINS, 1614-1686.
Quartermaster, Ipswich, Masachusetts, by 1675.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

WILLIAM PERKINS, 1607-1682.
Lieutenant, Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1644.
Captain, Weymouth, 1645.
First Minister at Topsfield, 1655.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

PETER PERRINE, 1706-1783.
Captain, Staten Island, 1738.
Mrs. James Lee Sellers.

JOSEPH PHELPS, 1667-1750.
Service on page 426.
Mrs. Howard Caswell Smith.

WILLIAM PHELPS, 1599-1672.
Service on page 426.
Mrs. Richard S. Barnes.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Mrs. Montague H. Du Val.
Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell.
(continued on next page)

Mrs. Robert S Kilborne.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

JAMES PHILBRICK, 1651-1723.
Lieutenant, Hampton, New Hampshire, by 1707.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

GEORGE PHILLIPS, c1593-1644.
First Minister at Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1644.
Mrs. George Doubleday.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

SAMUEL PHILLIPS, c1625-1696.
Minister at Rowley, Massachusetts, 1651-1696.
Preached the Election Sermon, 1678.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

MICHAEL PIERCE, c1620-1676.
Service on page 428.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JAMES PIERPONT, 1659-1714.
Service on page 428.
Miss Anne Morgan.

ABRAHAM PIERSON, c1613-1678.
Minister at Lynn, Massachusetts, 1640; at Branford, Connecticut, c1644-1665.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of Connecticut, prior to 1675.
Chaplain in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
A signer of the Fundamental Agreement of Newark, New Jersey, 1666.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

ROBERT PIKE, c1616-1706.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay for Salisbury, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681.
Governor's Assistant, 1682-1686, 1689, 1692-1695.
Councillor, 1692-1695.
Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.
Appointed to hold Court: Norfolk County, 1650; York County, 1668.
Associate Magistrate: Norfolk County, 1674-1676, 1678-1679; Dover and Portsmouth, 1675, 1679.
Lieutenant, Salisbury Train Band, 1648.
Captain, by 1662.
Major, Norfolk County Regiment, 1670.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

GEORGE PLATER, c1695-1755.
Judge of the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1729-1731.
Collector of His Majesty's Customs for the Pocomoke District, 1729.
Lord Baltimore's Naval Agent: for the Patuxent District by 1729-1755; for Annapolis, 1742.
Member of the Council, 1732-1755.
Colonel by 1745.
A Commissioner for Lower Pennsylvania boundary, 1750.
Deputy (Acting) Secretary of Maryland, 1755.
Mrs. Clarke Williams.

EPENETUS PLATT, bp. 1640-1693.
Captain of Foot Company, Suffolk County, New York, 1685.
Civil and Military Head Officer, Huntington, Long Island, 1689.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Eben Esmond Whitman.

EPENETUS PLATT, 1674-c1744.
Service on page 430.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.

ISAAC PLATT, c1638-1691.
Service on page 430.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

MEDAD POMEROY, 1638-1716.
Service on page 431.
Mrs. Guy Carleton.

DANIEL POND, c1628-1698.
Lieutenant, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1672.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

ELIJAH PORTER, 1713-1775.
Deputy for Topsfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1753-1757, 1762-1763.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ISRAEL PORTER, c1643-1706.
Service on page 431.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.

RICHARD POST, 1617-1689.
Lieutenant of Trainband, Southampton, Long Island, New York, 1660.
Mrs. Francis McNiel Bacon.
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick.

SAMUEL POSTLETHWAITE, 1738-1809.
Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Regiment, 1758.
Captain, 1759.
Mrs. Robert W. B. Elliott.

THOMAS POTTS, bp. 1677-1754.
Justice of the Peace, Burlington County, New Jersey, 1732.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1732.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

PETER PRAA, 1655-1740.
Captain, Bushwick, Kings County, New York, 1702.
Mrs. Edward N. Townsend.

THOMAS CLAGETT PRATHER, 1726-1758.
Second Lieutenant, Maryland, 1757.
First Lieutenant, 1758.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

THOMAS PRATHER, c1707-c1785.
Commanding Officer of Militia in Frederick County, Maryland, during French and Indian War, 1756-1764.
Justice, Frederick County, 1768.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

WILLIAM PRATT, c1622-c1678.
Deputy for Saybrook to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1666-1678.
Lieutenant, Train Band, Saybrook, 1661.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM PRATT, 1653-1718.
Service on page 432.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

THOMAS PRENTICE, c1620-1709.
Captain of Troop of Horse, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1672-1674.
Mrs. Stephen G. Browning.

THOMAS PRINCE, 1600-1673.
Service on page 433.
Mrs. Thomas A. Bissell.
Mrs. Howard Dean.
Mrs. Lewis B. Stillwell.

DAVID PROVOOST, 1608-1657.
Service on page 433.
Miss Mary Watts Brown.
Mrs. Leslie Dana.
Mrs. Elton Scovill Wayland.

PETER PRUDDEN, c1600-1656.
Service on page 434.
Mrs. James C. Ayer.

WILLIAM PUSEY, ——-1726.
Service on page 434.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN PUTNAM, 1627-1710.
Service on page 434.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.

NATHANIEL PUTNAM, 1619-1700.
Service on page 434.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.

THOMAS PUTNAM, 1615-1686.
Lieutenant, Troop of Horse, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1662.
Mrs. William J. Tingue.

WILLIAM PYNCHON, 1590-1662.
Service on page 435.
Mrs. Storer Goodwin Decatur.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Mrs. Martin Marshall Marston.
Mrs. James Gamble Rogers.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOHN QUIMBY, 1620-——.
Service on page 435.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

PETER GUNNARSEN RAMBO, c1605-c1698.
Commissary for the South River Colony under the Dutch, 1657-1661.
Councillor for the Delaware River Colony under the Duke of York, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1672.
Justice for Upland Court, 1674-1680.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

JOHN RANDALL, ——-1685.
Deputy for Westerly to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1669-1670.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

JORIS JANSEN RAPALJE, (GEORGES RAPALIER) ——-c1665.
Service on page 436.
Mrs. George Donald.
Mrs. Eugene Floyd Du Bois.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. D. Pheonix Ingrahm.
Miss Augusta Schenck Kalbfleisch.
Mrs. John Matthews.
Miss Katharine Olcott.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Carroll D. Smith.
Mrs. J. Barstow Smull.
Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

JOHN RATHBONE, 1658-1702.
Service on page 436.
Mrs. Chesebrough Davison.

THURSTON RAYNOR, bp. 1593-1667.
Service on page 437.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

MATTHEW REA, 1719-1801.
Member of Provincial Congress of New York from Ulster County, 1775-1777.
Lieutenant, Militia, 1755.
Captain, Militia, August 22, 1775.
Mrs. Francis Livingston Pell.

GEORGE READE, 1608-1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses for James City County, Virginia, 1649.
Member of the House of Burgesses for York County, 1655-1656.
Member of the Council, Virginia, 1657-1671.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1655.
Colonel, 1662.
Mrs. Oakley L. Alexander.
Mrs. Richard Townsend Henshaw.
Miss Elizabeth Claflin Low.
Miss Mary Madison McGuire.

ISAAC READE, 1746-1778.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses for Charlotte County, 1769-1771.
Member of the Convention of 1775.
Mrs. Richard Townsend Henshaw.

JOHN REDINGTON, c1620-1690.
Service on page 438.
Mrs. William C. Dickerman.

JAMES REEVE, 1672-1732.
Commissioned Captain by George I, 1723.
Mrs. John Emerson Marble.

REM REMSEN, 1685-1752.
Service on page 438.
Mrs. John Matthews.

PAUL REVERE, 1735-1818.
Lieutenant in Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. Sidney Lanier.

EDMUND RICE, c1594-1663.
Deputy for Sudbury to General Court of Massachusetts, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1652, 1653, 1654.
Mrs. Frederick T. Russell.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, 1711-1784.
Service on page 438.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON, ——-1719.
Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, from Philadelphia County, 1688-1690, 1695.
Member of the Assembly, 1692-1694, 1696-1698, 1700-1703, 1705, 1707, 1709.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

EDWARD RICHMOND, c1632-1696.
Service on page 439.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

JOHN RICHMOND, c1594-1664.
Commissioner from Newport to the Court of Commissioners, Rhode Island, 1656.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

JOHN RICHMOND, c1660-1740.
Deputy for Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1729, 1733.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

CHARLES RIDGELY, c1703-1772.
Justice and County Commissioner of Baltimore County, Maryland, 1741-1754; of the Quorum from 1748.
Member of the Assembly for Baltimore County, 1752-1754.
Captain, 1750.
Major, 1751.
Colonel, 1754.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mrs. Lancaster Morgan.

HENRY RIDGELY, 1645-1711.
Service on page 439.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

HENRY RIDGELY, 1690-1750.
Service on page 439.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

ROBERT RIDGELY, ——-1681.
Service on page 439.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.

RICHARD RIDGWAY, ——-1723.
Justice in Burlington County, New Jersey, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1715, 1717, 1720.
Miss Virginia M. Van L. Whitfield.

JOSHUA RIPLEY, 1658-1739.
Service on page 439.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

THOMAS ROBERTS,
c1600-c1673.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; a Founder of Dover prior to 1640.
President of the Court and Governor of Dover Colony, 1640.
Mrs. Alfred B. Ayers.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Miss Emma Louise Martin.

WILLIAM RODNEY, 1652-1708.
Member of Governor's Council, 1688, 1689.
Member of Assembly, 1688, 1695, 1696, 1700, 1701.
Associate Judge, Pennsylvania and Delaware, 1707.
Mrs. Ella R. K. Masters.

NATHANIEL ROE, c1670-1738.
Captain of Militia, Orange County, New York, by 1710.
Mrs. Dwight S. Dalbey.

JAMES ROGERS, 1675-1735.
Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1708-1726.
Captain of Fourth Company of New London, 1714.
Speaker, 1724-1726.
Rhode Island Boundary Commissioner, 1724-1726.
Miss Martha Austin McDowell.

THOMAS ROGERS, ——-1621.
Service on page 441.
Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman.

JOHN ROLFE, 1585-1622.
Member Governor's Council, Virginia Colony, 1614.
Secretary and Recorder General, 1614-1619.
A Historic Founder of Virginia Colony, who came to Virginia before 1620.
Mrs. Gilman Dorr Blake.

ALBERT HEYMANS ROOSA,
——-1679.
Service on page 441.
Miss Edith Beadleston.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.

EDWARD ROSSITER, ——-1630.
Assistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629, 1630.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

JOSIAH ROSSITER, c1646-1716.
Deputy for Guilford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1694-1700.
Assistant, 1701-1710.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

SAMUEL RUGGLES, 1629-1692.
Service on page 442.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

THOMAS RUGGLES, 1671-1728.
Service on page 442.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

THOMAS RUSHMORE,
1610-1683.
Ensign of Hempstead, New York Company, 1670.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

JOHN RUSSELL, 1608-1695.
Service on page 442.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

RICHARD RUSSELL, 1611-1676.
Service on page 442.
Mrs. Robert C. Myles.

SAMUEL RUSSELL, 1660-1731.
Service on page 443.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

WALTER RUTHERFURD,
1723-1804.
Captain of the Royal American Regiment in The French and Indian War, 1755-1760.
Mrs. Benjamin Heywood Adams.

JACOB RUTSEN, 1650-1730.
Service on page 443.
Mrs. David H. Taylor.
Mrs. Charles Appelton Warren.

WILLIAM SABIN, ——-1687.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1657, 1659-1661, 1670, 1671.
Dr. Florence Sabin.

SYLVESTER SALISBURY, c1629-1680.
Lieutenant of the Governor's Company of Foot and Commander of the Fort at Albany, New York, 1670.
Mrs. Frederick Charles Best.

HENRY SAMSON, c1608-1685.
Service on page 444.
Mrs. Walter C. Flanders.

JOHN SANBORN, c1620-1692.
Service on page 444.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JOHN SANBORN, 1649-1723.
Service on page 444.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JOHN SANBORN, 1681-1727.
Ensign in New Hampshire Militia.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

JONATHAN SANBORN, 1672-1741.
Service on page 445.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

WILLIAM SANBORN, c1622-1692.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire, as a settler of Hampton, 1638.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

JAMES SANDS, 1622-1695.
Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island, 1657.
Captain of Militia, Block Island, by 1664.
Mrs. Lawrence Bennett.
Mrs. Chauncey Brewster Garver.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Cortlandt S. Van Rensselaer.

JOHN SANDS, 1649-1712.
Service on page 445.
Miss Marion Litchfield.

JOHN SANFORD, ——-1653.
Service on page 445.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

JOHN SANFORD, 1633-1687.
Service on page 445.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

PELEG SANFORD, 1639-1701.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Chesebrough Davison.
Mrs. Robert Mallory.

WILLIAM SANFORD, ——-——.
Service on page 445.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

RICHARD SANGER, 1706-1786.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Crittenden H. Adams.

EPES SARGENT, 1690-1762.
Commissioned Major of Regiment of Militia in Essex County, Massachusetts, 1729.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

THOMAS SARGENT, 1643-1706.
Lieutenant, Amesbury, Massachusetts, 1692.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

WILLIAM SARGENT, 1598-1675.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JAMES SAUNDERS,
c1640-1707.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Donald P. Blagden.
Mrs. Roger E. Brunschwig.
Mrs. Huntington McLane.

TOBIAS SAUNDERS,
——-1695.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

JOHN SAYLES, c1633-1681.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

DANIEL SAYRE, c1666-1748.
Lieutenant, Suffolk County, Long Island, 1709.
Captain by 1727.
High Sheriff, 1711-1713.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ROELOF MARTENSE SCHENCK, ——-c1705.
Delegate for Amersfoort to the Provincial Conventions of 1664, and 1674; for Flatlands to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
High Sheriff, Kings County, New York, 1685-1686.
Lieutenant, Amersfoort, 1673.
Captain of Horse, Kings County, 1690.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

JACOB JANSE SCHERMERHORN, 1623-1688.
Service on page 447.
Mrs. John Matthews.

HENDRICK JOCHEMSE SCHOONMAKER, ——-1682.
Service on page 447.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.
Mrs. Bernard Pope Day.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.
Mrs. Peter Cortes Pauls.

JOCHEM HENDRICKSEN SCHOONMAKER, 1658-1730.
Service on page 447.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.

ARENT SCHUYLER, 1662-1731.
Service on page 448.
Mrs. Rushmore B. Heed.

DAVID PIETERSE SCHUYLER, ——-1690.
Service on page 448.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JOHANNES SCHUYLER, 1668-1747.
Service on page 448.
Marchesa Anne Pellegrini Quarantotti.

MYNDERT SCHUYLER, 1672-1755.
Service on page 448.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

PHILIP J. SCHUYLER, 1733-1804.
Service on page 449.
Mrs. John Adams Dix.

PHILIP PIETERSE SCHUYLER, bp. 1628-1683.
Captain of a Company at Albany, 1667; at Schenectady, 1669.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1655, 1659 and as Magistrate or Commissaris of Fort Orange, 1656-1658, 1661-1663, 1673-1674; of Albany 1669-1671, 1675-1678.
Mrs. William C. Alvord.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Horace Wilson Davis.
Mrs. Neville Lawrence.
(continued on next page)

Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

PIETER SCHUYLER, 1657-1724.
Service on page 450.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

DANIEL SCOTT, c1681-1745.
Justice, Baltimore County, Maryland, 1719-1725.
Burgess, from Baltimore County, 1725-1741.
Mrs. J. André Fouilhoux.

JOHN SCOTT, c1679-1725.
Lieutenant of the Independant Company of Fusiliers, Province of New York, stationed at Albany, 1711.
Commandant of Fort Hunter, on the Mohawk River, 1711-1725.
Mrs. William Mason Smith.

JOHN SEAMAN, c1610-1695.
Delegate from Hempstead to the Provincial Convention at New Amsterdam, 1653.
Captain of Train Band, Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. George Cooper Gibbs.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. William Jordan Rogers.

CORNELIUS SEBRING, c1653-c1723.
Service on page 451.
Mrs. Bryce Metcalf.
Mrs. Dunlevy Milbank.

ROBERT SEDGWICK, Bapt. 1613-1656.
Service on page 451.
Miss Helen Wainright Bradley.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

SAMUEL SEDGWICK, 1667-1735.
Service on page 451.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

NATHANIEL SEELY, ——-1675.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Captain of Dragoons, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1675.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

ROBERT SEELY, ——-1668.
Lieutenant in Pequot War, 1637.
Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1639-1642.
Lieutenant, New Haven Trainband, 1642.
Lieutenant of Artillery Company, 1645.
Captain, 1648.
Captain, New Haven Colony Troop, 1654.
Commander of New Haven Colony Troop against Ninigret, 1654.
Lieutenant of Huntington, Long Island, Trainband 1663.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

SAMUEL SELDEN, 1723-1776.
Deputy for Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1762-1766, 1768, 1769, 1771-1773, 1775, 1776.
Major of Lyme Regiment, 1774.
Colonel, 1776.
Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman.

HENRY SEWALL, c1614-1700.
Service on page 451.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

STEPHEN SEWALL, 1657-1725.
Service on page 452.
Mrs. Albert William Putnam.

MATTHEW SEYMOUR, 1669-c1734.
Service on page 452.
Mrs. John Schureman Sutphen.

JAMES SHARP, ——-c1795.
Captain, Pennsylvania, 1758.
Mrs. Gilbert B. Lamb.

ELISHA SHELDON, 1740-1799.
Service on page 453.
Miss Anne Morgan.

JONATHAN SHELDON, 1687-1769.
Captain of the Military Company in Suffield, Massachusetts, 1724.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

HENRY SHERBURNE, 1611-1680.
A recognized Historic Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire, as a settler of Dover before 1640.
Associate of the Court at Strawberry Bank, 1651, 1652, 1656.
Commissioner of Portsmouth, 1658.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

SAMUEL SHERBURNE, 1638-1691.
Service on page 453.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

PHILIP SHERMAN, 1610-1687.
Service on page 454.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Mrs. Wallace B. Rogers.

ROGER SHERMAN, 1721-1793.
Service on page 454.
Mrs. Herbert Conrad Lakin.
Mrs. Edward Mitchell Townsend.

SAMUEL SHERMAN, bapt. 1618-1700.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662-1667.
Miss Elizabeth Curtis.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Miss Anne Morgan.

HUGH SHERWOOD, c1632-1711.
Member of Assembly, Talbot County, Maryland, 1692-1693.
Commissioner and Justice of Peace, 1694, 1696.
Justice of Provincial Court, 1697.
Mrs. James N. Hynson.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, 1639-1712.
Service on page 455.
Mrs. Huger Elliott.
Mrs. Langdon Geer.
Miss Caroline Shippen.

WILLIAM SHURTLEFF, 1657-1730.
Lieutenant, South Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1699.
Captain, 1716.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694; for Plympton, 1717-1718.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

JOSEPH SILL, 1639-1696.
Captain of Train-band at Lyme, Connecticut, 1692.
Captain of Massachusetts Troops in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Mrs. George W. Davison.

GEORGE SISSON, c1644-1718.
Service on page 455.
Mrs. Nicholas Frecknall Joy.
Mrs. Ellis L. Phillips.

THOMAS SKIDMORE, ——-1684.
Service on page 455.
Mrs. Henry Sanford Mann.

JAMES SKIFFE, c1610-aft. 1674.
Deputy for Sandwich to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1644, 1646, 1653-1658, 1663-1666.
Member of the Council of War, 1667.
Mrs. George Davis Barron.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

EBENEZER SLOCUM, 1650-1715.
Deputy for Jamestown to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1679, 1681-1685, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707-1709, 1711-1714.
Speaker, 1712.
Mrs. William T. Van Alstyne.

EDWARD SMALL, ——-1653.
Service on page 456.
Mrs. George Edward Kent.

DANIEL SMITH, ——-1692.
Service on page 456.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

FRANCIS SMITH, ——-1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, from Essex County, 1752-1755, 1756-1758.
Colonel, 1755.
Mrs. Walter Farley Roberts.

HENRY SMITH, 1588-1648.
Service on page 456.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.

JOHN SMITH, ——-1698.
Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1686, 1688, 1691, 1692.
One of the original trustees of William and Mary College, designated in the Royal Charter of 1693, who resided in America.
Captain of Horse, Gloucester County, 1680.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

NEHEMIAH SMITH, 1646-1727.
Service on page 457.
Miss Alice L. Morse.

PHILIP SMITH, c1633-1685.
Service on page 457.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.

RICHARD SMITH, c1596-1666.
Service on page 457.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

RICHARD SMITH, 1647-1720.
Service on page 457.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

SAMUEL SMITH, c1602-c1680.
Deputy for Weathersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637, 1641, 1643-1651, 1653, 1655, 1656.
Deputy for Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673.
Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1678-1680.
Lieutenant, Hadley, 1663-1678.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.

SAMUEL SMITH, c1654-1717.
Captain, 1715, Smithtown, Long Island.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

SAMUEL SMITH, 1678-1753.
Lieutenant, New Haven, Connecticut, 1731.
Captain, 1738.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

THOMAS SMITH, 1648-1694.
Landgrave, South Carolina, 1691.
Governor, 1693.
Member House of Burgesses, South Carolina, 1702-1710.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, 1689-1743.
Service on page 458.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

WILLIAM SMITH, 1696-1769.
Service on page 458.
Mrs. Thomas D. Bateman.

WILLIAM (TANGIER) SMITH, 1655-1705.
Lord of the Manor of St. George, Brookhaven, Long Island, 1693.
Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the Province of New York, 1691-1692.
Chief Justice, 1692-1700, 1700-1701, 1702-1703.
(continued on next page)

Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1693-1696, 1697-1701.
Colonel of Militia, Suffolk County by 1693.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1691-1704, and President of the Council.
Acting Governor, 1701.
Miss Anna Blydenburgh.
Mrs. Douglas Despard.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. L. Addison Pitkin.
Mrs. Harry V. Register.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Tangier Smith.

NICHOLAS SNOW, ——-1676.
Deputy for Eastham to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1657.
Mrs. Robert W. Patterson.
Mrs. Carl Otto von Kienbusch.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, 1614-1679.
Service on page 459.
Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

NATHANIEL SPARHAWK, 1598-1647.
Deputy for Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1642-1647.
Mrs. S. Edwin Buchanan.

JONATHAN SPARROW, 1633-1706.
Service on page 459.
Mrs. Robert W. Paterson.

RICHARD SPARROW, ——-1661.
Deputy to General Court of Plymouth, 1655-1658.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

JACOB SPICER, 1668-1741.
Member of New Jersey, Assembly from Cape May County, 1709-1719.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

JACOB SPICER, 1716-1765.
Member of New Jersey Assembly from Cape May County, 1744-1765.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

SAMUEL SPICER, 1637-1699.
Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1697.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

THOMAS SPICER, ——-1658.
Service on page 461.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, 1676-1740.
Service on page 460.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.
Mrs. Henry S. Fenimore Cooper.
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes.
Mrs. Will R. Gregg.

JOHN SPOTSWOOD. ——-1758.
Lieutenant Colonel, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1749.
Chief Commanding Officer, Spotsylvania County, 1752.
Member of the House of Burgesses: Orange County 1748-1749; Culpepper County, 1752-1755; Spotsylvania County 1756-1758.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

JOHN SPRAGUE, 1624-1692.
Service on page 460.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.

JOHN SPRAGUE, 1656-1728.
Service on page 460.
Mrs. J. T. Johnston Mali.

THOMAS SPRIGG, 1630-1704.
Service on page 461.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

THOMAS SPYCER, ——-1658.
Service on page 461.
Mrs. Sara Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.

ABRAHAM STAATS, ——-1694.
Service on page 461.
Miss Helen Richards.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JOCHEM STAATS, 1654-1712.
Service on page 461.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

SAMUEL STAATS, 1657-1715.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1690, 1698-1702, 1710-1715.
Miss Helen Richards.

MAHLON STACEY, c1638-1704.
Member of West Jersey Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1697, 1701.
Member of Governor's Council, 1682-1683.
Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688.
Justice of Burlington County, New Jersey, 1682, 1685, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Mrs. Clyde H. Roddy.

JOSIAH STANDISH, 1634-1690.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1660.
Captain, 1682.
Member Council of War, 1658, 1681.
Deputy, 1665, 1668, 1671-1685.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.

MYLES STANDISH, c1584-1656.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637-1641, 1645, 1646.
Treasurer, 1644-1655.
Acting Governor of Court of Assistants, 1653.
Captain of Plymouth Colony Forces, 1621; in command 1642, 1649.
Member of Councils of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653.
Mrs. Walter C. Flanders.
Mrs. Samuel D. Hubbard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann, Jr.
Mrs. Jacob Herbert Shaffer.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.
Mrs. John Munro Woolsey.

JOHN STANLEY, 1624-1706.
Service on page 462.
Mrs. Seth Thayer Stewart.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

THOMAS STANTON, 1610-1677.
Service on page 462.
Mrs. Lorenzo Daniels.
Mrs. Chesebrough Davison.

EDWARD STARBUCK, 1604-1690.
Magistrate of Island of Nantucket, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.

COMFORT STARR, 1589-1659.
An early physician in Cambridge, Duxbury and Boston, Massachusetts.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Mrs. George Elder Watson.

THOMAS STARR, 1616-1658.
Service on page 463.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

EDWARD STEBBINS, ——-1663.
Service on page 463.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.

JOSEPH STEBBINS, 1652-1728.
Service on page 463.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

THOMAS STEBBINS, c1620-1683.
Service on page 463.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

JOHN STEELE, ——-1665.
Service on page 463.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. George O. Rockwood.

THOMAS STEPHENS, c1647-1700.
Quartermaster, Long Island, 1684.
Captain, by 1700, Southampton, Long Island.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

GEORGE STILLMAN, 1714-——.
Ensign Westerly, Rhode Island, 1744.
Lieutenant, 1745.
Captain, 1746.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.

NICHOLAS STILLWELL, ——-1671.
Service on page 465.
Mrs. Walter Rogers Brewster.

RICHARD STOCKTON, ——-1707.
Service on page 465.
Mrs. Francis Rogers.
Miss Virginia M. Van L. Whitfield.

ANTHONY STODDARD, 1617-1686.
Service on page 466.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

SOLOMON STODDARD.
Service on page 466.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

SAMUEL STONE, 1602-1663.
Service on page 446.
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

ELBERT ELBERTSE STOOTHOFF, 1620-1680.
Deputy from Flatlands to the Provincial Convention in New Amsterdam, 1664.
Delegate to Convention at New Orange, 1674.
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1664.
Mrs. William Harry Armstrong.

THOMAS STORRS, 1686-1755.
Service on page 467.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

JOSEPH STOUT, 1686-1767.
Services on page 467.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

NICHOLAS STREET, 1603-1674.
Service on page 467.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

JOHN STRONG, c1605-1699.
Service on page 467.
Miss Alice Evelyn Doyle.
Miss Grace Hawley Doyle.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Ernest Valentine Hubbard.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Mrs. John Emerson Marble.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JOHN DABNEY STROTHER, 1721-1795.
Captain of a Company of Militia in Culpepper County, Virginia, in the French and Indian Wars, 1756.
Mrs. Bayne Bateson.

JAN STRYCKER, c1615-c1697.
Delegate from Midwout, Long Island, to the Conventions under Dutch rule, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1674.
Delegate from Flatbush to the convention at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
Captain, Midwout, 1673.
Mrs. John Matthews.
Mrs. Charles E. Welles.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

PIETER JANSEN STRYCKER, 1653-1741.
Service on page 468.
Mrs. Edward N. Townsend.

HESEKIAH STURGIS, 1725-1792.
Captain of the 2nd Company or Trainband of Fairfield, Connecticut, 1771.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

SAMUEL STURGIS, 1712-1763.
Commissioned Captain of a Company of Militia, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1748.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.

PETRUS STUYVESANT, 1592-1672.
Service on page 468.
Mrs. Francis Livingston Pell.
Mrs. E. Winthrop Smith.

CASPAR STYMETS, ——-1702.
Lieutenant, Bergen County, New Jersey, 1657.
Commander of Bergen County Militia, 1663.
Captain, 1673.
Delegate from Bergen to the Convention at New Orange, 1674.
Deputy for Bergen to the General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668, 1674.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 1605-1688.
Service on page 468.
Mrs. Frederic Shearer.

SAMUEL SWAINE, ——-1682.
Service on page 468.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

WILLIAM SWAINE, 1585-——.
Service on page 469.
Miss Margaret Bispham Levey.

RICHARD SWAN, ——-1678.
Service on page 469.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

ROELOF SWARTWOUT, 1634-1715.
Service on page 469.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.

THOMAS SWARTWOUT, 1607-1670.
Service on page 469.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.

SAMUEL SYMONDS, 1595-1678.
Service on page 470.
Mrs. Francis E. Laimbeer.
Mrs. Woodin Miner.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

THOMAS TABB, ——-1769.
Burgess from Amelia County, Virginia, 1748-1749, 1752-1758, 1761-1769.
Mrs. John Hill Morgan.

ROBERT TAFT, 1674-1748.
Captain, Mendon, Massachusetts, 1735.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

BENJAMIN TALCOTT, 1674-1727.
Lieutenant in Train-band of Glastonbury, Connecticut.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

JOHN TALCOTT, ——-1660.
Service on page 471.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.
Mrs. J. Willard Travell.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

SAMUEL TALCOTT, 1635-1691.
Service on page 471.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

PETER TALLMAN, c1623-1708.
Service on page 471.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

GEORGE TAYLOR, 1711-1792.
Service on page 472.
Miss Wilhelmine Stewart Kirby.

JAMES TAYLOR, 1674-1729.
Service on page 472.
Mrs. Claflin Low.

THOMAS TAYLOR, c1600-1657.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Warwick County, Virginia, 1646.
Mrs. Leslie Dana.

WILLIAM TELLER, c1620-1701.
Service on page 472.
Mrs. James Archer Dorst.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. Charles Leroy Monroe.
Mrs. Charles William Slack.
Miss Edith Slack.
Mrs. Edgar Thomson Zook.

WILLIAM TELLER, 1695-——.
Service on page 472.
Mrs. Henry Rightmyer van Antwerp.

DIRCK TEN BROECK, 1686-1751.
Service on page 472.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK, 1638-1717.
Service on page 472.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Robert Irving Jenks.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

WESSEL TEN BROECK, 1664-1747.
Service on page 473.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. Samuel Van V. Huntington.

SAMUEL TENNEY, 1667-1747.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1720, 1724, 1725.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

JAN ALBERTSE TERHUNE, c1648-1705.
Lieutenant, Kings County, New York, 1691.
Captain, Flatlands, by 1700.
Mrs. John H. Ballinger.
Mrs. Alexander B. Stewart.

ANTHONY THACHER, 1589-1667.
Service on page 474.
Mrs. William H. Gardiner.

THOMAS THACHER, 1620-1678.
Service on page 474.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

THOMAS THAYER, 1665-1738.
Deputy from Mendon to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1731, 1732, 1736, 1737.
Lieutenant, 1722.
Captain, 1727.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, 1606-1675.
Service on page 475.
Mrs. Ebbe Klein.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, 1643-1718.
Service on page 475.
Mrs. Ebbe Klein.

THOMAS THOMAS, ——-1671.
Member of Virginia Assembly, 1642.
One of the High Commissioners of the Provisional Court of Patuxent, Maryland, 1656.
Judge, 1657-1658.
Miss Amelia White Adams.

WILLIAM THOMAS, 1574-1651.
Service on page 475.
Mrs. Ebbe Klein.
Mrs. Edward K. Mills.

JOHN THOMPSON, 1616-1696.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony: from Barnstable, 1672, 1673; from Middleburgh, 1674, 1675, 1680-1686.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Horace Hatch.

SAMUEL THOMPSON, 1669-1749.
Captain of the 1st Company or Train-band at New Haven, Connecticut, 1713.
Mrs. Clive Livingston Du Val.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, c1598-1666.
Service on page 475.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

ROBERT TITUS, c1600-after 1654.
Service on page 476.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

KAREL HANSEN TOLL, 1663-1737.
Services on page 477.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.

JONATHAN GRIFFIN TOMPKINS, 1736-1820.
Service on page 477.
Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush.

THOMAS TOPPING, c1610-1688.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, from Long Island, 1651-1653, 1655-1656, 1659-1664.
A Corporator in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Member of the Governor's Council, New York, 1665.
Delegate from Southampton to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1674-1684.
Captain by 1652.
Captain, New Haven County Troop, 1673.
Mrs. Reginald Barclay.
Mrs. Eugene Hodenpyl.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

JAMES TORREY, 1613-1655.
Service on page 478.
Mrs. Van Devanter Crisp.
Mrs. James H. Ottley.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

DANIEL TOURNEUR, 1626-1673.
Service on page 478.
Mrs. Edward McElfresh.
Miss Justine M. Watson.

RICHARD TOWNLEY, c1654-1711.
Captain, Trainband, Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1686.
Colonel.
Member of Council, 1686-1688, 1692, 1708-1711.
Justice of the Peace, 1709-1710.
Presiding Judge of the Court of Quarter Sessions, 1711.
Mrs. Thomas Arthur Ball.

JOHN TOWNSEND, ——-1668.
Service on page 478.
Mrs. Horace Green.

RICHARD TOWNSEND, ——-1671.
Service on page 478.
Mrs. Samuel Owens Edmonds.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

THOMAS TOWNSEND, 1642-1712.
Service on page 478.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

THOMAS TRACY, c1610-1685.
Service on page 478.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
(continued on next page)

Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Miss Florence Godfrey.
Mrs. Louise Godfrey Irwin.
Mrs. Robert Ogden Purves.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM TRASK, 1587-1666.
Service on page 479.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Miss Alice L. Morse.

RALEIGH TRAVERS, ——-1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, Virginia, 1651, 1661-1666, 1669, 1670.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

THOMAS TREADWELL, ——-1722.
Captain, Queen's County, Long Island, 1697.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.

RICHARD TREAT, 1584-1670.
Deputy for Weathersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1644-1657.
Assistant, 1658-1664.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Ensign, Weathersfield Train Band, 1653.
Mrs. James C. Ayer.
Miss Elizabeth Curtis.
Miss Alice Evelyn Doyle.
Miss Grace Hawley Doyle.
Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.
Mrs. William H. P. Phyfe.
Mrs. Benjamin Curtis Porter.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

ROBERT TREAT, 1584-c1669.
Service on page 479.
Mrs. George O. Rockwood.

ROBERT TREAT, 1625-1710.
Assistant: New Haven Colony, 1659-1663; Connecticut, 1673-1675.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1681, 1682, 1684, and President of the Board, 1684.
Councillor of the Province of New England, 1687-1688.
Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1676-1682, 1698-1708.
Governor, 1683-1686, 1689-1697.
Lieutenant and Chief Military Officer of Milford Train Band, 1654.
Captain, 1661.
Second Military Officer, New Haven County, 1672.
Captain, 1673.
Major, 1673.
Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Forces, 1675.
Mrs. Julian Gerard Buckley.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.
Miss Helen Garretson Voorhees.
Mrs. William Boal Wood.

SAMUEL TREAT, 1648-1717.
Minister at Eastham, Massachusetts, 1672-1717.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1713.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JOSEPH TROTTER, 1696-1770.
Service on page 480.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, 1636-1717.
Lieutenant, Newton, Massachusetts, 1676.
Deputy for Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1700-1701, 1703-1704.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

ROBERT TUCK, ——-1664.
Service on page 480.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

RICHARD TUNSTALL,
——-——.
Member of Virginia Assembly from Kings and Queens County, 1766.
Miss Emie Sutton Day.

HUMPHREY TURNER, c1594-1673.
Deputy for Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640-1642, 1644-1647, 1650-1653.
Mrs. Russell S. Carter.
Mrs. Robert H. Halsey.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

JOHN TURNER, 1671-1742.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
Member of His Majesty's Council.
Captain, 1704.
Major of Haverhill, Amesbury and Kingston Militia, 1708.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

NATHANIEL TURNER, ——-1647.
Service on page 481.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

BENJAMIN TUSTEN, 1716-1796.
Deputy to First Provincial Congress from Goshen, New York, 1775.
Judge of the County Court, 1763.
Colonel of Regiment of Militia.
Mrs. John Emerson Marble.

DAVID TWINING, 1722-1791.
Service on page 481.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.

JOHN UNDERHILL, c1597-1672.
Captain of a Company in Boston, Massachusetts, 1631.
Governor of Dover and Exeter, New Hampshire, as President of the Court, 1639.
Commander, under the Dutch, of expeditions against the Indians at Hempstead and Greenwich, 1644.
Member of the Council of New Netherland, 1645.
One of the "Eight Men" of New Netherland, 1645.
Commander-in-Chief on land of Rhode Island Forces, 1653.
Deputy from Oyster Bay, Long Island to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Mrs. John Holme Ballantine.
Mme. Remi Boissonnas.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Miss Anna C. Cromwell.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. Richard A. Liggett.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. John Frelinghuysen Talmage.

JAN HENDRICKSE VAN BAAL.
——-——.
Service on page 482.
Mrs. F. Hicks Herrick.

JOHANNES PIETERSE VAN BRUGH, c1624-c1699.
Captain, Burgher Company, New York City, 1668.
Orphanmaster, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1671.
Provincial Agent to Holland, 1663.
Burgomaster of New Orange, 1673, 1674.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Antoinette Pierson Taylor.

PETER VAN BRUGH, 1666-1740.
Service on page 483.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

ABRAHAM VAN CAMPEN, Bp. 1698-1767.
Service on page 484.
Miss Louise Stafford Gilder.

JAN VAN CAMPEN, 1661-——.
Service on page 484.
Mrs. John Francis Dobbs.

JACOBUS VAN CORTLANDT, bp. 1658-c1740.
Member of New York Assembly, from New York City, 1691-1693, 1698, 1702-1715.
Captain by 1691.
Colonel of Kings County Regiment of Militia, 1713.
Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kings County, 1702.
Mayor of New York, 1710, 1719.
Mrs. Benjamin Heywood Adams.

OLOFF STEVENSE VAN CORTLANDT, 1600-1684.
Service on page 484.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.
Mrs. Thomas Turlay Mackie.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

STEPHANUS VAN CORTLANDT, 1643-1700.
Service on page 485.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.
Miss Effie Verplanck Morris.

GERRIT WOLFERTSE VAN COUWENHOVEN, c1610-1645.
Service on page 485.
Mrs. Allen S. H. Bristow.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

MELGERT WYNANTSE VAN DER POEL, ——-c1699.
Lieutenant, Albany, New York, 1690.
Mrs. Henry Clark Thatcher.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

ABRAHAM PIETERSEN VAN DEURSEN, 1605-1668.
Service on page 486.
Mrs. Clive Livington Du Val.
Mrs. Howard Stiles Eldred.
Mrs. John H. Hinrichs.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.
Mrs. S. Vernon Mann.
Mrs. John Matthews.
Mrs. Martha B. Norris.
Mrs. Robert Alfred Sands.

CORNELIS VAN DYCK, 1642-c1687.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as Magistrate or Commissaris of Albany; under the Dutch, 1673-1674, under the English, 1678-1684.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

HENDRICK VAN DYCK, ——-c1688.
Member of the Council of the Director General of New Netherland, 1642, 1644, 1647, 1649-1651.
Schout-Fiscaal, 1647-1652.
Ensign, New Amsterdam, 1639.
Ensign Commandant Expedition against the Indians, 1642.
Ensign in expedition against the Indians, 1644.
Mrs. Dana Converse Backus.
Mrs. John Carver.
Mrs. Sartell Prentice.
Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JAN JANSEN VAN DYCK, 1652-1736.
Lieutenant, New Utrecht Military Company, Province of New York, 1689.
Captain, 1700.
Mrs. John Matthews.

JOHANNES VAN EPES, ——-1690.
Service on page 487.
Mrs. Howard Carroll.

CHRISTIAN BARENTSEN VAN HORN, 1681-1751.
Representative for Bucks County in Pennsylvania Assembly, 1723-1732, 1734-1737.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, 1693-1770.
Service on page 487.
Mrs. Benjamin D. Holt.

GYSBERT VAN IMBROCH,
Service on page 487.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

BALTUS BARENTSEN VAN KLEECK, 1644-1717.
Service on page 487.
Mrs. Lawrence Cotter.
Mrs. Richard Norris Williams, 2nd.

ZACHARIAH VAN LEUVENIGH, 1726-1789.
Ensign in Indian War Newcastle, Delaware, 1756.
Miss Virginia M. Van Leuvenigh Whitfield.

HENDRICK VAN RENSSELAER, 1667-1740.
Service on page 488.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, c1633-1674.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs under the Dutch, 1659, and from time to time as Director of Rensselaerwyck, 1658-1674.
President of the Convention at New Amsterdam, 1664.
Captain of a Troop of Horse at Albany, Rensselaerwyck and Schenectady, 1670.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.
Miss Sarah Nicoll Osborne.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Frank Eugene Smith.
Mrs. George C. Sumner.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.
Mrs. Joseph Van B. Wiltmann.

JOHANNES VAN RENSSELAER, 1708-1783.
Service on page 488.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1663-1719.
Service on page 488.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1706-1747.
Service on page 489.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1742-1769.
Service on page 489.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

GOOZEN GERRITSE VAN SCHAICK, ——-1675.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs; as Commissaris or Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1648, 1651; as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1656-1658, 1662-1664; as Magistrate of Albany, 1668, 1670-1672.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse at Albany, Rensselaerwyck and Schenectady, 1670.
Captain, 1675.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Francis F. Steers.

DIRCK VAN SCHELLUYNE, ——-——.
Delegate to the Convention in New Amsterdam, 1664.
Secretary of Albany, 1665-1668.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.

JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN, ——-1749.
Service on page 490.
Mrs. Richard Tjäder.

‡FERDINANDUS VAN SICKLEN, c1635-1712.
Mrs. Arthur M. Hartwell.

FERDINANDUS VAN SICKLEN, c1675-c1744.
Ensign of Militia, Kings County, New York, by 1715.
Ensign, Gravesend, 1722.
Lieutenant by 1738.
Note: This alters service given on page 490.

BRANT ARENTSE VAN SLICHTENHORST, c1588-c1666.
Acting Commissioner of Indian affairs under the Dutch as Chief Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1648-1652.
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

CORNELIUS VAN TIENHOVEN, ——-after 1659.
Service on page 491.
Mrs. Charles Selmon Dennis.
Mrs. Pierre Mali.
Mrs. Douglas M. Moffat.
Mrs. David Chester Noyes.

DIRCK TEUNISE VAN VECHTEN, 1634-1702.
Captain, Province of New York, during French and Indian War, 1686-1689.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Samuel Van V. Huntington.

COERT STEVENSE VAN VOOREES, 1637-1702.
Service on page 491.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

RICHARD VAN WYCK, 1729-1810.
Service on page 491.
Mrs. Homer W. Reboul.

ABRAM ISAACSEN VER PLANCK, 1610-1691.
Service on page 492.
Mrs. T. Bache Bleecker.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Rodney Proctor.
Miss Theodora Gordon Thomson.

JOHANNES VERVEELEN, 1616-1700.
Service on page 492.
Mrs. James E. Bennett, Jr.

SAMUEL VETCH, 1668-1732.
Service on page 493.
Mrs. H. Schuyler Cammann.
Mrs. Howard S. Lipson.

MICHAEL JANSEN VREELAND, ——-1663.
Service on page 493.
Miss Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.

JOSEPH WADSWORTH, c1647-c1730.
Lieutenant, Hartford, Connecticut, Forces during King Philip's War, 1676.
Captain, Train Band on the North of the Riverett, 1697.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Miss Katharine Twining Moody.

SAMUEL WADSWORTH,
1631-1676.
Service on page 493.
Mrs. William Morgan Groff.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH,
bp. 1595-1675.
Deputy for Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652, 1656-1675.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Mrs. Walter Bayne Johnston.

JOHN WAKEMAN, 1601-1661.
Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1655-1660.
Miss Louise Wakeman Rogers.
Mrs. John Schureman Sutphen.

RESOLVED WALDRON,
1610-1690.
Service on page 494.
Mrs. Morris Douw Ferris.

JOHN WALKER, ——-1647.
Service on page 494.
Mrs. Cortlandt S.Van Rensselaer.

ROBERT WALKER, 1696-1746.
High Sheriff of New Hanover County, North Carolina prior to 1746.
Mrs. Walter Rumsey Marvin.

THOMAS WALLEY, 1617-1678.
Service on page 495.
Mrs. Comstock Nickerson.

JOHN WALSTON, ——-1693.
Service on page 495.
Mrs. Harry Stephens Abbot.

ANDREW WARD, c1597-1659.
Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636.
Assistant: Connecticut Colony, 1636-1637; New Haven Colony, 1646.
Deputy for Weathersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637-1640; for Fairfield, 1648-1656, 1658.
Deputy for Stamford to the General Court of New Haven, 1644.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. Charles Williston McAlpin.
Mrs. Robert Gordon McKay.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Mrs. Andrew Chalmers Wilson.

JOHN WARD, ——-1694.
Service on page 496.
Mrs. John Schureman Sutphen.

PETER WARD, 1676-1763.
Service on page 496.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

RICHARD WARD, 1689-1763.
Service on page 496.
Mrs. George R. D. Schiefflin.

RICHARD WARFIELD,
——-1704.
Service on page 496.
Mrs. William Fisher Howard.

JOHN WARHAM, c1595-1670.
Service on page 497.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

THOMAS WARING, ——-1739.
Member of Commons House of Assembly, South Carolina, 1717.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1720.
Member of King's Council, 1730-1739.
Commissioner of the Peace, 1734.
Commissioner of the first free school in Dorchester, 1734.
Mrs. George Hoyt Whipple.

THOMAS WARNE, 1652-1722.
Service on page 497.
Mrs. Stuart Crockett.

AUGUSTINE WARNER,
1611-1674.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from York County, Virginia, 1652.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from Gloucester County, 1659.
Member of the Council, 1660, 1666, 1667, 1670.
Colonel by 1670.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

AUGUSTINE WARNER,
1642-1681.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1676, 1677.
Member of the Council, 1677-1680.
Colonel, Gloucester County Militia, 1676.
Mrs. Oakey L. Alexander.

JOHN WARREN, 1622-1703.
Service on page 497.
Countess di Castagnola.
Mrs. Charles Parkinson Wood.

JOSEPH WARREN, 1627-1689.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1681-1686.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

RICHARD WARREN, c1590-1628.
Service on page 497.
Mrs. George Coggill.
Mrs. Albert N. Connett.
Mrs. Walter Gibb.
Miss Marion Mansfield Greenough.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. William L. Kleitz.
Mrs. J. Carlisle Macdonald.
Miss Edith Scoville.
Mrs. William Payson Viles.
Miss Cordia Mason Williams.

WILLIAM WASHBURNE,
1601-1658.
Service on page 497.
Mrs. Samuel Owen Edmonds.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JAMES WASHINGTON,
c1695-1766.
Member of North Carolina Colonial Assembly, 1753-1756.
Mrs. Ernest Valentine Hubbard.

RICHARD WATERMAN,
1590-1673.
Service on page 498.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

ROBERT WATERMAN,
——-1652.
Deputy from Marshfield, to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646-1650.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN WAYTE, c1618-1693.
Deputy for Malden to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666-1684.
Speaker of the House, 1684.
Lieutenant by 1655.
Captain by 1666; served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Ebbe Klein.
Miss Nora Emma Snow.

NATHANIEL WEARE,
c1633-1718.
Councillor of New Hampshire, 1692-1698, 1699-1715.
Agent to England, 1683, 1686.
Chief Justice of the Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1694-1696.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

NATHANIEL WEARE,
1669-1755.
Deputy for Hampton to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1726-1731, 1737.
Speaker, 1727.
Judge of the Superior Court, 1730-1738.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

PETER WEARE, c1618-1692.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Kittery, Maine, 1660; from York, 1665, 1669.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JOHN WEBSTER, c1590-1661.
Service on page 498.
Mrs. John Van Schaick Bloodgood.
Mrs. Charles Shepherd Bryan.
Mrs. Ernest Trow Carter.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. George Ide Malcolm.
Mrs. Ulrich B. Phillips.
Mrs. George O. Rockwood.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.
Miss Emma Fellowes Taylor.
Miss Mary Genevieve Taylor.
Mrs. Alfred J. Yardley.

ROBERT WEBSTER, c1627-1677.
Service on page 499.
Mrs. George O. Rockwood.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

DANIEL WELD, 1642-1690.
Service on page 499.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

JOSEPH WELD, c1600-1646.
Deputy for Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1638, 1641, 1643, 1644.
Captain, Roxbury, by 1645.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.
Mrs. James Crosby Brown.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.
Miss Marguerite Hicks Slack.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

SAMUEL WELLES, c1630-1675.
Deputy for Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657-1661, 1675.
Ensign, Train Band, Wethersfield, 1658.
Captain, 1670.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1675.
Miss Alice Evelyn Doyle.
Miss Grace Hawley Doyle.
Mrs. Benjamin Curtis Porter.

THOMAS WELLES, c1598-1660.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1637-1652.
Treasurer, 1639, 1648-1650.
Secretary, 1641, 1643-1645, 1647.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1654, 1659.
Moderator, 1654.
Deputy Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659.
Governor, 1655, 1658.
Mrs. E. Dimon Bird.
Miss Elizabeth Curtis.
Mrs. Julian S. L. Humphrys.
Mrs. Paul Hurst.
Mrs. Thomas F. James.
Mrs. Benjamin Curtis Porter.
Mrs. Lyman Rhoades.
Mrs. James Otis Rodgers.
Mrs. James R. Sheffield.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

WILLIAM WELLS, 1608-1671.
Delegate from Southold to the Provincial Convention at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, 1665-1669.
Member of the Governor's Council.
Mrs. A. Scott Bullitt.
Mrs. Whitley Charles Collins.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.
Mrs. Charles Walter Rogg.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL, 1615-1709.
Service on page 501.
Mrs. Francis Herbert Brownell.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Miss Eleanor Sherburne Wendell.

SAMUEL WENSLEY, ——-1663.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1653.
Mrs. Carl Otto Von Kienbusch.

JOHN WENTWORTH, 1671-1730.
Service on page 502.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.
Mrs. Albert Palmer Loening.

JOHN WENTWORTH, 1719-1781.
Service on page 502.
Mrs. R. Wentworth Van Rensselaer.

WILLIAM WENTWORTH, ——-1698.
Service on page 502.
Mrs. Charles Moore Bleecker.

BARTHOLOMEW WEST, ——-——.
Deputy from Portland Point, New Jersey, to the General Assembly, 1667.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Miss Alice Delano Weekes.

JOHN WEST, 1590-c1659.
Captain, Commander of the Other Side of the Water, Virginia, 1629.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-1630.
Member of the Council, 1630-1659.
Governor of Virginia, 1635-1636.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

JOHN WEST, c1632-c1691.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from Kent County, Virginia, 1685-1686, 1688.
Colonel commanding Militia of New Kent County, 1680.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

MATTHEW WEST, ——-——.
Service on page 502.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness.
Mrs. Sarah Carnes Weekes Hoppin.
Miss Alice Delano Weekes.

NATHANIEL WEST, ——-c1724.
Member of the House of Burgesses, from King William County, Virginia, 1702.
Mrs. George Garland Allen.

ROBERT WESTCOTT, ——-1676.
Service on page 502.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

STUKELEY WESTCOTT, 1592-1677.
Service on page 502.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD, c1606-1669.
Service on page 503.
Mrs. Henry Graves, Jr.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

RALPH WHEELOCK, c1600-1684.
Service on page 503.
Mrs. Courtenay Wells Weems.

JOHN WHIPPLE, 1617-1685.
Service on page 504.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.

ANTHONY WHITE, 1723-——.
Member of Provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1775.
Mrs. Merrel P. Callaway.

ANTHONY WHITE, ——-1744.
Captain, Prince Frederick County, South Carolina, 1730-1740.
Major, 1742.
Colonel, 1743.
Mrs. Merrel P. Callaway.

DANIEL WHITE, ——-1713.
Service on page 504.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JOHN WHITE, c1677-1760.
Chaplain at Saco, Maine, 1702.
Minister at Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1702-1760.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

JOSEPH WHITE, c1637-1706.
Captain, 1689, Mendon, Massachusetts.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

NATHANIEL WHITE, c1630-1711.
Service on page 504.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.
Mrs. John Hubbard.
Miss Anne Morgan.

PEREGRINE WHITE, 1620-1704.
Born on Mayflower.
Lieutenant of Marshfield Company, Massachusetts, 1655.
Mrs. William H. Nichols, Jr.
Miss Minnie Tilden.

THOMAS WHITE, c1599-1679.
Captain, 1635, Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Deputy for Weymouth, 1637, 1657, 1670.
Mrs. Gordon M. Buck.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

WILLIAM WHITE, ——-1621.
Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Mrs. Frederic Anson Burlinghame.

DANIEL WHITEHEAD, 1646-1704.
Service on page 504.
Mrs. Marshall Prentiss.

HENRY WHITFIELD, c1597-c1660.
Service on page 505.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN WHITING, c1635-1690.
Service on page 505.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Frank E. Simmons.

JOHN WHITING, 1665-1732.
Lieutenant, Wrentham, Massachusetts, 1709.
Captain.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

SAMUEL WHITING, 1597-1679.
Service on page 505.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

SAMUEL WHITING, 1633-1713.
Minister at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1658-1713.
Miss Susan Southmayd Hubbell.

WILLIAM WHITING, ——-1647.
Service on page 505.
Mrs. William Henry Boardman.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

JOHN WHITMAN, 1602-1692.
Service on page 506.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

SAMUEL WHITMAN, 1676-1751.
Service on page 506.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

THOMAS WICKES, c1651-c1725.
Captain, Huntington, Long Island, 1690.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

THOMAS WIGGIN, ——-1666.
An Historic Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Governor of Dover and Squamscott Patent as President of the Court, 1631-1638.
(continued on next page)

Assistant of Massachusetts, 1650-1654.
Judge of Old Norfolk County Court, 1648-1661.
Judge of Yorkshire, Maine, County Court, 1653-1660.
Miss Ruth I. Carleton.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

SAMUEL WILBUR, ——-1656.
Service on page 507.
Mrs. William Greenough.

THOMAS WILLETT, 1605-1674.
Service on page 508.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

THOMAS WILLETT, 1645-1722.
Service on page 508.
Mrs. Augustus Smith Knight.
Miss Anne Morgan.
Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden.

DANIEL WILLIAMS, 1717-1794.
Service on page 508.
Miss Helen Creswell Ellwanger.

ISAAC WILLIAMS, 1637-1707.
Service on page 508.
Mrs. Percy R. Gray.

ROGER WILLIAMS, 1599-1683.
Service on page 509.
Mrs. Dexter Fales.
Mrs. E. Warren Mason.
Mrs. Walter N. Stillman.

STEPHEN WILLIAMS, 1640-1720.
Captain, Eastwood, Massachusetts, 1704.
Captain in command of Frontier, 1707.
Mrs. Walter Keese Earle.
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, ——-——.
Service on page 509.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

JOHN WILLIS, ——-c1693.
Service on page 510.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, ——-1671.
Service on page 510.
Miss Anne Morgan.

THOMAS WILMOT, 1679-1752.
Captain, Trainband, New Haven, Connecticut, 1732.
Mrs. William Seward Allen.
Mrs. James C. Ayer.

THOMAS WILSON, ——-1643.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; a Founder of Exeter, 1638.
Ruler of Exeter Colony, 1642.
Mrs. Herbert S. Darlington.

DAVID WILTON, ——-1677.
Service on page 510.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

EDWARD WINSLOW, 1595-1655.
Service on page 511.
Mrs. Walter Maynard Drury.

JOSIAS WINSLOW, 1606-1675.
Service on page 511.
Miss Aline Kate Fox.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.

KENELM WINSLOW, 1599-1672.
Service on page 511.
Mrs. Ethelbert Herrick Low.

JOHN WINTHROP, 1588-1649.
Service on page 511.
Miss Edith Winthrop de Russy.
Mrs. Jan Herman Van Royen.
Mrs. William H. Neilson Voss.

JOHN WISE, bp. 1652-1725.
Chaplain of Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War, 1676.
(continued on next page)

Minister, Chebaco Parish, Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1683-1725.
Chaplain, Massachusetts Forces, in Expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.

HENRY WISNER, 1720-1790.
Service on page 512.
Mrs. Isaac Ferris Lockwood.

JOHN WISNER, 1722-1788.
Captain, Militia, Orange County, New York, 1755.
Mrs. Wallace B. Rogers.

HENRY WOLCOTT, 1578-1655.
Service on page 512.
Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman.
Mrs. Noah Cornwell Rogers.
Mrs. Arthur Smith.

ROGER WOLCOTT, 1679-1767.
Service on page 513.
Mrs. Gertrude Grosvenor Blair.
Miss Mary Marselis Parsons.
Mrs. Richardson Pratt.
Mrs. Edmund Quincy Trowbridge.

JOHN WOOD, ——-——.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, for Newport, 1673-1675, 1690.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

JONAS WOOD, c1615-1689.
Service on page 513.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Mrs. Horace E. Payson.
Miss Olive Penniman Williams.

JOHN WOODBRIDGE, 1613-1695.
Service on page 514.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

JOHN WOODBRIDGE, 1644-1732.
Service on page 514.
Mrs. Lucius Hart Beers.

JOHN WOODBURY, c1585-1643.
Deputy for Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, 1638, 1639.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

PETER WOODBURY, 1640-1704.
Service on page 514.
Miss Anna Lawrence Herrick.
Mrs. Ethelbert Ide Low.
Mrs. G. Philip Lynch.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JOHN WOODCOCK, 1615-1701.
Commander of Woodcock's Garrison, Massachusetts in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Hans Christian Adamson.

RICHARD WOODHULL, 1620-c1691.
Delegate for Brookhaven to the Provincial Convention at Jamaica, Long Island, 1673.
Justice of the General Court of Assizes, as Justice of the Peace of the East Riding, Long Island, 1666, 1675, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Vansel Johnson.
Miss Ruth Woodhull Lawrence.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

RICHARD WOODHULL, 1649-1699.
Captain, Foot Company, Suffolk County, Long Island, 1685.
Mrs. Francis Russell Stoddard.

EDWARD WOODMAN, ——-c1690.
Lieutenant, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1637.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Newbury, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1659, 1660, 1664, 1670.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

JOSEPH WOODMAN, 1715-1796.
Captain, Buxton, Maine Company, French and Indian Wars, 1757, 1762.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade.

NATHANIEL WOODRUFF, 1687-1758.
Captain of the First Company or Train-band of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1738.
Mrs. Reginald L. Sweet.

JOHN WOODSON, ——-1644.
An Historic Founder of Virginia Colony.
Mrs. Oliver James Sterling.

ROGER WOOLFORD, ——-c1702.
Justice, Somerset County, Maryland, 1676, 1680, 1689, 1694.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of Maryland, for Somerset County, 1671, 1674-1675, 1678, 1681, 1682.
Mrs. William E. Reed.

JOHN WOOLSTON, ——-1700.
Member of the Assembly of West Jersey, 1683, 1684.
Miss Elise Emily Sage.

SAMUEL WORCESTER, ——-1681.
Deputy for Bradford to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1679-1681.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.

WILLIAM WORCESTER, bp. 1595-1662.
Minister at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 1639-1662.
Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham.
Mrs. Frederic Clark Sayles.
Mrs. Charles Mallory Williams.

DUDLEY WRIGHT, 1717-1806.
Captain of the 3rd Company of the 12th Regiment, Connecticut, 1763.
Mrs. William H. Nichols, Jr.
Miss Minnie Tilden.

JOSHUA WRIGHT, ——-1695.
Member of General Assembly of New Jersey, 1682, 1683, 1685.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.
Miss Virginia M. Van L. Whitfield.

JOSHUA WRIGHT, c1672-1741.
Member of General Assembly of New Jersey, 1704.
Mrs. Irving McKesson.

GEORGE WYLLYS, 1590-1645.
Service on page 515.
Mrs. Walter S. Haynes.

JOHANNES WYNCOOP, ——-1730.
Service on page 516.
Mrs. Samuel Van V. Huntington.

THEOPHILUS YALE, 1675-1760.
Service on page 516.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

THOMAS YALE, 1647-1736.
Service on page 516.
Mrs. Wilfred Buckley.

FRANCIS YARNALL, ——-1721.
Service on page 516.
Mrs. Lloyd Saltus.

CHRISTOPHER YATES, 1737-1785.
Service on page 516.
Mrs. Albert S. Roberts.

JOHN YOUNGS, 1623-1698.
Service on page 516.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

JOHN YOUNGS, 1654-1685.
Ensign in Company of Militia in Southold, Long Island, 1683.
Lieutenant, 1684.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

JOSHUA YOUNGS, 1684-1755.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
Mrs. E. Hicks Herrick.

In Memoriam

Mrs. Matthew Cresswell, January 7th, 1926.
Mrs. George Walton Green, February 22nd, 1926.
Mrs. William Alfred Perry, February 26th, 1926.
Mrs. John Ludlow Newman, March 8th, 1926.
Mrs. John de Witt Peltz, March 17th, 1926.
Mrs. Henry Woodward Sackett, March 20th, 1926.
Mrs. Percy Jackson, March 26th, 1926.
Mrs. Charles Godfrey Strater, March 28th, 1926.
Mrs. Edmond Howard-Martin, April 2nd, 1926.
Mrs. George H. Butler, April 16th, 1926.
Mrs. William Dixon Spalding, May 21st, 1926.
Mrs. William Gilman Thompson, May 27th, 1926.
Mrs. Charles Seymour Whitman, May 29th, 1926.
Mrs. Henry Bowers, May 29th, 1926.
Mrs. Arthur W. Rossiter, July 21st, 1926.
Mrs. Charles Carroll Albertson, July 24th, 1926.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low, August 3rd, 1926.
Mrs. Albert T. Plummer, August 6th, 1926.
Miss Sarah Nicoll Osborne, August 10th, 1926.
Mrs. Louis Livingston Seaman, August 30th, 1926.
Mrs. John Pixley Munn, September 13th, 1926.
Miss Louisa Lee Schuyler, October 10th, 1926.
Mrs. Jonathan Thorne, October 10th, 1926.
Mrs. Walter Rumsey Marvin, November 27th, 1926.
Miss Alletta Lawrence Clarke, December 9th, 1926.
Mrs. Irvin Auchincloss Sprague, December 22nd, 1926.
Mrs. Vernon Carleton Brown, January 9th, 1927.

Mrs. Alexander M. Lindsay, January, 1927.

Mrs. George Bruce Brown, January 16th, 1927.

Mrs. George Perkins Lawton, January 25th, 1927.

Miss Catherine Norwood, January 27th, 1927.

Mrs. William H. Watson, January 29th, 1927.

Mrs. Herbert Parsons, March 2nd, 1927.

Mrs. Alexander J. Fraser, March 4th, 1927.

Mrs. Isaac McConihe, March 27th, 1927.

Mrs. Sidney de Kay, May 11th, 1927.

Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse, May 11th, 1927.

Mrs. Jordan Lawrence Mott, May 14th, 1927.

Mrs. George Henry Southard, May 23rd, 1927.

Mrs. John D. Ellis, July 4th, 1927.

Mrs. James Washington Watson, July 21st, 1927.

Miss Kate Ingersoll Thomas, July 27th, 1927.

Mrs. Riley Miles Gilbert, July 30th, 1927.

Mrs. Frederick Norton Goddard, August 7th, 1927.

Mrs. David Bennett King, September 4th, 1927.

Mrs. James Lancaster Morgan, September 21st, 1927.

Miss Annie Stone, September 24th, 1927.

Mrs. Henry Brevoort Cannon, September 27th, 1927.

Mrs. Charles William Romeyn, October 4th, 1927.

Miss Elizabeth Almy Slade, October 24th, 1927.

Mrs. J. Riddle Goffe, November 15th, 1927.

Mrs. Zachary Cantey Deas, November 15th, 1927.

Mrs. Francis Gordon Brown, November 24th, 1927.

Miss Olivia E. Phelps Stokes, December 14th, 1927.

Mrs. Isaac Winston, November 30th, 1927.

Mrs. Henry Newman Brinsmade, January 12th, 1928.

Mrs. John Wells, February 13th, 1928.

Miss Eleanor Jones Smith, March 24th, 1928.

Mrs. Charles Dwight Sabin,

Mrs. William H. Parsons, April 14th, 1928.

Mrs. Harry Kearsage Knapp, April 16th, 1928.

Miss Mary H. Haldane, May 1st, 1928.

Mrs. Frederic C. de Veau, May 25th, 1928.

Mrs. Frank Herbert Davol, June 21st, 1928.

Mrs. Charles Henry Roberts, July 6th, 1928.

Mrs. Daniel Manning, July 19th, 1928.

Mrs. George Lawrence Hull, October 17th, 1928.

Mrs. Leonard Green Quinlan, September 27th, 1928.

Mrs. Frank Schlesinger, October 21st, 1928.

Mrs. Frederic A. Ward, October 31st, 1928.

Mrs. Howard Van Sinderen, November 13th, 1928.

Mrs. Robert Fanshawe Bloodgood, November 13th, 1928.

Mrs. James Rodman Townsend, November 18th, 1928.

Mrs. Pierre Mali, December 7th, 1928.

Mrs. A. Augustus Low, December 28th, 1928.

Mrs. Reginald Canning, January 6th, 1929.

Mrs. William Ambrose Taylor, February 7th, 1929.

Mrs. Charles Danforth Freeman, March 19th, 1929.

Mrs. George P. Slade, March 24th, 1929.

Mrs. Carlos French Stoddard, March 25th, 1929.

Mrs. John W. McBurney, April 3rd, 1929.

Mrs. William Augustus Read, May 1st, 1929.

Mrs. Gordon Wendell, June 19th, 1929.

Miss Mariana Velasquez, July 10th, 1929.

Mrs. Anson Phelps Atterbury, July 28th, 1929.

Mrs. Clyde H. Roddy, August 13th, 1929.

Miss Annie Clarkson, October 2nd, 1929.

Mrs. Newton Perkins, October 14th, 1929.

Mrs. Edward Griffin Selden, June 21st, 1929.

Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss, December 15th, 1929.

Mrs. Henry Myer Johnson, January 3rd, 1930.

Miss Ellen Gildersleeve Gilbert, January 18th, 1930.

Mrs. Frederick Wooley, February 29th, 1930.

Miss Annie Breese Dexter, March 15th, 1930.

Mrs. Louis Thurston Hoyt, March 16th, 1930.

Mrs. William H. Boardman, April 19th, 1930.

Mrs. John Frederick Maynard, June, 1930.

Miss Caroline Bunker, May 6th, 1930.

Mrs. W. Irving Kent, May 22nd, 1930.

Mrs. Melbert B. Cary, June 30th, 1930.

Mrs. Walter Lester Carr, July 22nd, 1930.

Mrs. John S. Kennedy, July 23rd, 1930.

Mrs. Henry Fairfield Osborn, August 26th, 1930.

Mrs. Fairfax Stuart Landstreet, September 6th, 1930.

Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander, September 24th, 1930.

Mrs. John Terry Taylor, September 24th, 1930.

Mrs. George W. Chauncey, November 6th, 1930.

Mrs. William C. Beecher, November 12th, 1930.

Mrs. Frederick Allien, November 16th, 1930.

Mrs. William Loring Andrews, November 16th, 1930.

Mrs. Dwight Arven Jones, November 30th, 1930.

Mrs. Gerrit Yates Lansing, December 10th, 1930.

Mrs. George F. Shrady, December 16th, 1930.

Miss Madeleine Sands Litchfield, January 2nd, 1931.
Mrs. George Ide Malcom, January 9th, 1931.
Mrs. Bayard Dominick, January 15th, 1931.
Mrs. James Ward Warner, January 18th, 1931.
Mrs. Robert Hude Neilson, January 21st, 1931.
Mrs. A. Scott Cameron, February 12th, 1931.
Mrs. Benjamin Knower, February 27th, 1931.
Mrs. Charles S. Fairchild, May, 1931.
Miss Mary Thomas Seaman, May 9th, 1931.
Mrs. Frederick M. Moss, July 22nd, 1931.
Miss Louisa Watson Clarke, August 28th, 1931.
Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell, September 11th, 1931.
Miss Jane Eunice Brewster, September 28th, 1931.
Mrs. James Schoolcraft Sherman, October 5th, 1931.
Mrs. Charles Edmund Merrill, October 11th, 1931.
Mrs. Harold Herrick, October 12th, 1931.
Mrs. Edward Powis Jones, October 13th, 1931.
Mrs. Francis Bond Swayne, October 13th, 1931.
Miss Jessie Patterson, October 26th, 1931.
Mrs. Louis Hewlett, October 28th, 1931.
Mrs. William Pierson Judson, October 28th, 1931.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne, November 3rd, 1931.
Mrs. William Edgar Shepherd, November 6th, 1931.
Miss Alice Richmond Peters, November 12th, 1931.
Miss Maud Aguilar Leland, December 4th, 1931.
Mrs. Richard Henry Greene, December 6th, 1931.
Mrs. Albert Gardner Ropes, December 23rd, 1931.
Miss Francis Sutherland Whiting, December 24th, 1931.
Miss Violet Clarkson Miller, December 24th, 1931.

Miss Anne Thomson, January 29th, 1932.

Miss Mary Franklin Willis, February 25th, 1932.

Mrs. Richard Storrs Barnes, February 26th, 1932.

Mrs. James Irving Barr, March 13th, 1932.

Mrs. William Alexander Ewing, March 25th, 1932.

Mrs. H. Croswell Tuttle, April 6th, 1932.

Mrs. Robert H. Turle, April 16th, 1932.

Miss Elizabeth Franklin Gregory, April 30th, 1932.

Mrs. Edward C. Hoyt, June 13th, 1932.

Mrs. S. Vernon Mann, June 17th, 1932.

Mrs. J. Blackburn Miller, June 17th, 1932.

Mrs. Archibald M. Brown, June 28th, 1932.

Mrs. Hugh J. Chisholm, August 13th, 1932.

Mrs. Cheever Newhall Ely, August 18th, 1932.

Mrs. M. B. Norris, August 3rd, 1932.

Mrs. Thomas Robinson Harris, September 24th, 1932.

Mrs. Cornelius Henry Callaghan, October 2nd, 1932.

Mrs. William Robert Mowe, November 8th, 1932.

Miss Amy Crary, November 17th, 1932.

Mrs. William Henry Willis, November 26th, 1932.

Miss Julia G. McAllister, December 11th, 1932.

Mrs. Francis Sedgwick Bangs, December 17th, 1932.

Mrs. Francis Woolworth Edgar, December 21st, 1932.

Mrs. John Jackson Riker, December 21st, 1932.

Miss Laura V. Day, December 23rd, 1932.

Mrs. Charles R. Baker, January 26th, 1933.

Mrs. Percy Hamilton Stewart, January 29th, 1933.

Mrs. Arthur Smith, February 1st, 1933.

Mrs. Lockwood de Forest, March 11th, 1933.

Mrs. Henry W. Everett, May 7th, 1933.

Mrs. Martin Sheeler Watts, May 21st, 1933.

Mrs. Walter Wood Adams, June 3rd, 1933.

Mrs. Edwin N. Chapman, June 7th, 1933.

Miss Margaret Crane Hurlbut, June 13th, 1933.

Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis, June 19th, 1933.

Miss Augusta Patten Slade, June 27th, 1933.

Mrs. Samuel Hanson Ordway, July 5th, 1933.

Miss Virginia Lee Schoonmaker, July 21st, 1933.

Miss Annie Lawrence Horn, August 4th, 1933.

Mrs. Harry Stephens Abbot, August 18th, 1933.

Mrs. Clarence Lincoln Westcott, August 24th, 1933.

Mrs. Albert G. Milbank, October 11th, 1933.

Mrs. George C. Clark, October 29th, 1933.

Mrs. William E. Verplanck, November 3rd, 1933.

Mrs. Bacon Gilbert, November 4th, 1933.

Mrs. William H. McClure, December 4th, 1933.

Mrs. Hamilton L. Hoppin, December 29th, 1933.

Miss Eleanor de Graff Cuyler, January 10th, 1934.

Mrs. Spalding Evans, January 6th, 1934.

Mrs. Archibald Rogers, March 2nd, 1934.

Mrs. Irwin Hewlett Cornell, March 12th, 1934.

Miss Fannie H. Youngs, April 9th, 1934.

Mrs. Charles Avery Doremus, April 15th, 1934.

Mme. Jan H. Van Roijen, April 19th, 1934.

Mrs. John B. Pine, April 21st, 1934.

Mrs. Richard Gordon Babbage, April 22nd, 1934.

Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, April 22nd, 1934.

Mrs. William Edmonds Gilbert, April 29th, 1934.

Mrs. William Travers Jerome, June 1st, 1934.
Mrs. William Howard Gilder, June 27th, 1934.
Mrs. Horace Henry Tinker, July 2nd, 1934.
Mrs. S. Edwin Buchanan, July, 1934.
Mrs. Richard P. H. Durkee, July 17th, 1934.
Mrs. D. Phoenix Ingraham, September 7th, 1934.
Miss Elsie Schuyler Crane, October 29th, 1934.
Mrs. Henry Mottet, October 30th, 1934.
Mrs. Edward Curtis, November 14th, 1934.
Mrs. Wolcott G. Lane, November 28th, 1934.
Mrs. Eben Erskine Olcott, November 29th, 1934.
Mrs. John Gould Noble, January 16th, 1935.
Mrs. Stephen G. Browning, February 15th, 1935.
Mrs. William H. Bliss, February 22nd, 1935.
Mrs. William H. Sage, March 11th, 1935.
Mrs. Joseph C. Willetts, May 7th, 1935.
Mrs. John Lee Connable, June 7th, 1935.
Mrs. Robert Lenox Banks, June 10th, 1935.
Mrs. Thomas Redfield Procter, June 18th, 1935.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz, June 19th, 1935.
Mrs. John Henry Bradford, July 2nd, 1935.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowan, July 10th, 1935.
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander, July 16th, 1935.
Mrs. Paul C. Ransom, July 17th, 1935.
Mrs. Robert Hoe, August 3rd, 1935.
Mrs. Richard M. Colgate, August 22nd, 1935.
Mrs. Clinton Oglivie, August 24th, 1935.
Mrs. Andrew J. Townson, September, 1935.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post, September 18th, 1935.

Mrs. Charles G. Taylor, September 25th, 1935.

Miss Josephine King Barber, October 10th, 1935.

Mrs. Caleb R. Stetson, November 22nd, 1935.

Miss Helen Wainwright Bradley, November 25th, 1935.

Mrs. Charles D. Vail, December 27th, 1935.

Mrs. Moses Lyman, December 31st, 1935.

Mrs. Francis A. MacNutt, January 16th, 1936.

Mrs. Henry T. Williams, January 20th, 1936.

Mrs. Thomas Sears Young, February 7th, 1936.

Mrs. William Platt Ketcham, February 8th. 1936.

Mrs. E. Le Grand Beers, February 15th, 1936.

Miss Grace Mitchell, February 23rd, 1936.

Miss Amelia Combe Hamilton, March 5th, 1936.

Mrs. Jefferson Clark, March 13th, 1936.

Mrs. George Folger Canfield, April 10th, 1936.

Mrs. David Leavitt Hough, April 18th, 1936.

Miss Florence Godfrey, April 27th, 1936.

Mrs. Francis Larkin, May 1st, 1936.

Mrs. William R. Stewart, May 5th, 1936.

Mrs. Malcolm Stuart, May 8th, 1936.

Miss Beatrice Gordon Pratt, June 17th, 1936.

Mrs. Edward Lowden Parris, June 30th, 1936.

Mrs. Warren Seabury Crane, July 19th, 1936.

Mrs. Frank Fowler Dow, July 14th, 1936.

Mrs. Charles J. Nourse, July 19th, 1936.

Miss Alice Mason Davison, August 21st, 1936.

Mrs. Elihu Chauncey, September 9th, 1936.

Mrs. George A. Mirick, September 11th, 1936.

Mrs. Lemuel Bolton Bangs, September 23rd, 1936.

Mrs. Charles Clinton Marshall, October 6th, 1936.

Mrs. Samuel Dwight Brewster, October 7th, 1936.

Mrs. Carleton Macy, October 7th, 1936.

Mrs. Gilbert D. Lamb, October 11th, 1936.

Mrs. Charles William Machen, October 15th, 1936.

Mrs. Edward Kellogg Dunham, October 30th, 1936.

Mrs. Henry Colvin Brewster, November 28th, 1936.

Mrs. George F. Ralph, November 13th, 1936.

Mrs. Henry Francis Cook, December 25th, 1936.

Mrs. George Corning Fraser, December 25th, 1936.

Mrs. Austin Price Kelley, January 15th, 1937.

Miss Lucy Ward Rollins, March 10th, 1937.

Mrs. Johnston Livingston de Peyster, March 11th, 1937.

Mrs. John Frelinghuysen Talmage, March 18th, 1937.

Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman, April 3rd, 1937.

Mrs. Wilfred Buckley, April 16th, 1937.

Mrs. William Watson Webb, April 22nd, 1937.

Mrs. Howard Page, April 27th, 1937.

Miss Caroline T. Lawrence, June 1st, 1937.

Mrs. John B. Shelley, June 19th, 1937.

Mrs. Charles D. Fuller, June 29th, 1937.

Miss Charlotte E. Dudley, July 19th, 1937.

Mrs. Charles S. Homer, September 18th, 1937.

Mrs. William B. Van Rensselaer, September 24th, 1937.

Mrs. William Robinson, September 30th, 1937.

Mrs. Francis Britain Fay, October 8th, 1937.

Mrs. Robert Warden Paterson, October 24th, 1937.

Mrs. Henry A. Stimson, October 27th, 1937.

Mrs. Benjamin Rush Wendell, December 4th, 1937.

Mrs. William V. S. Thorne, December 25th, 1937.

Mrs. Charles W. Whipple, December 26th, 1937.

Mrs. Richmond Mayo-Smith, February 3rd, 1938.

Mrs. Ernest Schelling, February 3rd, 1938.

Mrs. Arthur Amory Houghton, February 13th, 1938.

Mrs. Howard Carroll, March 7th, 1938.

Miss Francis P. Gilman, March 26th, 1938.

Mrs. Austin Huntington, April 11th, 1938.

Mrs. Henry Slack, April 25th, 1938.

Mrs. E. Dimon Bird, May 16th, 1938.

Mrs. Francis J. Higginson, May 22nd, 1938.

Mrs. William B. Hornblower, June 20th, 1938.

Mrs. Frederic De Witt Wells, June 21st, 1938.

Mrs. Seth Thayer Stewart, July 19th, 1938.

Miss Minnie P. Tilden, July 20th, 1938.

Mrs. Edward Mitchell Townsend, August 1st, 1938.

Miss Florence Mathews, August 16th, 1938.

Miss Sarah W. Cresswell, August 21st, 1938.

Mrs. William Jordan Rogers, September 1st, 1938.

Mrs. Edward P. Mellon, September 6th, 1938.

Mrs. Warren Sanford Adams, September 22nd, 1938.

Mrs. Williston B. Lockwood, October 10th, 1938.

Mrs. Philip A. S. Franklin, October 15th, 1938.

Mrs. Randolph Ray, October 26th, 1938.

Mrs. Anastasio C. M. Azoy, November 14th, 1938.

Mrs. Lucian L. Niles, November 26th, 1938.

Mrs. Finley Johnson Shepard, December 21st, 1938.

Mrs. Winthrop Burr, January 15th, 1939.

Miss Elizabeth Rickard Innes, February 4th, 1939.

Mrs. Henry Sanford Mann, March 1st, 1939.

Mrs. Russell Evans Tucker, March 18th, 1939.

Miss Wilhelmina Freeborn, March 19th, 1939.

Mrs. Charles G. Meyer, March 31st, 1939.

Mrs. Schuyler Schieffelin, April 13th, 1939.

Mrs. Howard Townsend Martin, May 4th, 1939.

Mrs. William Ives Washburn, May 7th, 1939.

Mrs. Edmund Q. Trowbridge, May 14th, 1939.

Mrs. George Chapman, June 25th, 1939.

Mrs. Henry C. Thacher, June 30th, 1939.

Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell, August 4th, 1939.

Mrs. Charles Scudder Pool, September 1st, 1939.

Mrs. J. Crosby Brown, September 8th, 1939.

Mrs. Henry F. Dimock, September 12th, 1939.

Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown, October 27th, 1939.

Mrs. Joseph Ferris Simmons, November 4th, 1939.

Miss Helen G. Voorhees, December 18th, 1939.

Mrs. John Blake White, December 20th, 1939.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, December 28th, 1939.

Mrs. Walker D. Hines, January 1st, 1940.

Mrs. Udolpho Snead, February 3rd, 1940.

Mrs. Cecil Fleetwood Shallcross, February 10th, 1940.

Mrs. Horace Clark Du Val, March 23rd, 1940.

Mrs. Frederic W. Lincoln, April 10th, 1940.

Mrs. Marvin Olcott, May 20th, 1940.

Miss Anne S. Van Cortlandt, June 5th, 1940.

Miss Fanny Norris, June 8th, 1940.

Mrs. Frederick J. Cox, September 4th, 1940.

Miss Anna Jay Pierrepont, November 17th, 1940.

Mrs. Charles Shepard Bryan, December 28th, 1940.

Mrs. William Allen Putnam, December 30th, 1940.

Mrs. John Van Buren Thayer, January 2nd, 1941.

Mrs. William H. Burr, January 5th, 1941.

Mrs. Samuel Oakley Vander Poel, January 8th, 1941.